World Journal of *Meta-Analysis*

World J Meta-Anal 2023 September 18; 11(6): 253-312





Published by Baishideng Publishing Group Inc

WJMA

World Journal of **Meta-Analysis**

Contents

Quarterly Volume 11 Number 6 September 18, 2023

REVIEW

253 Overview of angiogenesis and oxidative stress in cancer

> Andriolo LG, Cammisotto V, Spagnoli A, Alunni Fegatelli D, Chicone M, Di Rienzo G, Dell'Anna V, Lobreglio G, Serio G, Pignatelli P

History, origin, transmission, genome structure, replication, epidemiology, pathogenesis, clinical features, 266 diagnosis, and treatment of COVID-19: A review

Mokhria RK, Bhardwaj JK, Sanghi AK

META-ANALYSIS

- 277 Endoscopic vs radiologic gastrostomy for enteral feeding: A systematic review and meta-analysis dos Santos ESV, de Oliveira GHP, de Moura DTH, Hirsch BS, Trasolini RP, Bernardo WM, de Moura EGH
- 290 Evidence relating cigarettes, cigars and pipes to cardiovascular disease and stroke: Meta-analysis of recent data from three regions

Lee PN, Coombs KJ, Hamling JS



Contents

Quarterly Volume 11 Number 6 September 18, 2023

ABOUT COVER

Editorial Board Member of World Journal of Meta-Analysis, Cheng Lan, MD, PhD, Chief Doctor, Professor, Department of Gastroenterology, Hainan General Hospital, Affiliated Hainan Hospital, Hainan Medical University, Haikou 570311, Hainan Province, China. lancheng71@163.com

AIMS AND SCOPE

The primary aim of World Journal of Meta-Analysis (WJMA, World J Meta-Anal) is to provide scholars and readers from various fields of clinical medicine with a platform to publish high-quality meta-analysis and systematic review articles and communicate their research findings online.

WJMA mainly publishes articles reporting research results and findings obtained through meta-analysis and systematic review in a wide range of areas, including medicine, pharmacy, preventive medicine, stomatology, nursing, medical imaging, and laboratory medicine.

INDEXING/ABSTRACTING

The WJMA is now abstracted and indexed in Reference Citation Analysis, China National Knowledge Infrastructure, China Science and Technology Journal Database, and Superstar Journals Database.

RESPONSIBLE EDITORS FOR THIS ISSUE

Production Editor: Hua-Ge Yu; Production Department Director: Xiang Li; Editorial Office Director: Jin-Lei Wang.

NAME OF JOURNAL	INSTRUCTIONS TO AUTHORS
World Journal of Meta-Analysis	https://www.wjgnet.com/bpg/gerinfo/204
ISSN	GUIDELINES FOR ETHICS DOCUMENTS
ISSN 2308-3840 (online)	https://www.wjgnet.com/bpg/GerInfo/287
LAUNCH DATE	GUIDELINES FOR NON-NATIVE SPEAKERS OF ENGLISH
May 26, 2013	https://www.wjgnet.com/bpg/gerinfo/240
FREQUENCY	PUBLICATION ETHICS
Quarterly	https://www.wjgnet.com/bpg/GerInfo/288
EDITORS-IN-CHIEF	PUBLICATION MISCONDUCT
Saurabh Chandan, Jing Sun	https://www.wjgnet.com/bpg/gerinfo/208
EDITORIAL BOARD MEMBERS	ARTICLE PROCESSING CHARGE
https://www.wjgnet.com/2308-3840/editorialboard.htm	https://www.wjgnet.com/bpg/gerinfo/242
PUBLICATION DATE	STEPS FOR SUBMITTING MANUSCRIPTS
September 18, 2023	https://www.wjgnet.com/bpg/GerInfo/239
COPYRIGHT	ONLINE SUBMISSION
© 2023 Baishideng Publishing Group Inc	https://www.f6publishing.com

© 2023 Baishideng Publishing Group Inc. All rights reserved. 7041 Koll Center Parkway, Suite 160, Pleasanton, CA 94566, USA E-mail: bpgoffice@wjgnet.com https://www.wjgnet.com



W J M

World Journal of **Meta-Analysis**

Submit a Manuscript: https://www.f6publishing.com

World J Meta-Anal 2023 September 18; 11(6): 253-265

DOI: 10.13105/wjma.v11.i6.253

ISSN 2308-3840 (online)

REVIEW

Overview of angiogenesis and oxidative stress in cancer

Luigi Gaetano Andriolo, Vittoria Cammisotto, Alessandra Spagnoli, Danilo Alunni Fegatelli, Michele Chicone, Gaetano Di Rienzo, Vladimiro Dell'Anna, Giambattista Lobreglio, Giovanni Serio, Pasquale Pignatelli

Specialty type: Oncology

Provenance and peer review: Invited article; Externally peer reviewed.

Peer-review model: Single blind

Peer-review report's scientific quality classification

Grade A (Excellent): 0 Grade B (Very good): 0 Grade C (Good): C Grade D (Fair): D Grade E (Poor): E

P-Reviewer: Kocak A, Turkey; Raiter A, Israel: Shao A, China

Received: December 27, 2022 Peer-review started: December 27, 2022 First decision: January 30, 2023 Revised: March 7, 2023 Accepted: July 10, 2023 Article in press: July 10, 2023 Published online: September 18, 2023



Luigi Gaetano Andriolo, Department of General and Specialistic Surgery Paride Stefanini, Policlinico Umberto I, University of Rome Sapienza, Rome 06100, Italy

Luigi Gaetano Andriolo, Gaetano Di Rienzo, Unità Operativa Complessa Chirurgia Toracica, Ospedale Vito Fazzi, Lecce 73100, Italy

Vittoria Cammisotto, Pasquale Pignatelli, Department of Clinical Internal, Anaesthesiological and Cardiovascular Sciences, University of Rome Sapienza, Rome 06100, Italy

Alessandra Spagnoli, Danilo Alunni Fegatelli, Department of Public Health and Infectious Diseases, University of Rome Sapienza, Rome 06100, Italy

Michele Chicone, Giambattista Lobreglio, Department of Clinical Pathology and Microbiology, Ospedale Vito Fazzi, Lecce 73100, Italy

Vladimiro Dell'Anna, Giovanni Serio, Pathological Anatomy Unit, Ospedale Vito Fazzi, Lecce 73100, Italy

Corresponding author: Luigi Gaetano Andriolo, MD, Ph.D., Academic Research, Research Assistant, Staff Physician, Surgeon, Department of General and Specialistic Surgery Paride Stefanini, Policlinico Umberto I, University of Rome Sapienza, Viale del Policlinico No. 155, 00161 Rome, Rome 06100, Italy. andriolo.lui@tiscali.it

Abstract

Neoplasms can be considered as a group of aberrant cells that need more vascular supply to fulfill all their functions. Therefore, they promote angiogenesis through the same neovascularization pathway used physiologically. Angiogenesis is a process characterized by a heterogeneous distribution of oxygen caused by the tumor and oxidative stress; the latter being one of the most powerful stimuli of angiogenesis. As a result of altered tumor metabolism due to hypoxia, acidosis occurs. The angiogenic process and oxidative stress can be detected by measuring serum and tissue biomarkers. The study of the mechanisms underlying angiogenesis and oxidative stress could lead to the identification of new biomarkers, ameliorating the selection of patients with neoplasms and the prediction of their response to possible anti-tumor therapies. In particular, in the treatment of patients with similar clinical tumor phenotypes but different prognoses, the new biomarkers could be useful. Moreover, they may lead to a better understanding of the mechanisms underlying drug resistance. Experimental studies show that blocking the vascular supply results in antiproliferative activity in vivo in neuroendocrine tumor cells, which require a high vascular supply.



Key Words: Neuroendocrine lung tumors; Angiogenesis; Oxidative stress; Neuroendocrine serum markers; Neuroendocrine tissue markers; Future therapy

©The Author(s) 2023. Published by Baishideng Publishing Group Inc. All rights reserved.

Core Tip: There are already several reviews in the literature that contribute to understanding angiogenesis and oxidative stress. However, this is the first review to report the latest cellular and molecular mechanisms of angiogenesis pathways while also discussing the genetics and biochemistry of oxidative stress in neoplasms. We also specifically discuss neuroendocrine lung tumors. These discoveries may be useful for new clinical and translational research studies.

Citation: Andriolo LG, Cammisotto V, Spagnoli A, Alunni Fegatelli D, Chicone M, Di Rienzo G, Dell'Anna V, Lobreglio G, Serio G, Pignatelli P. Overview of angiogenesis and oxidative stress in cancer. *World J Meta-Anal* 2023; 11(6): 253-265 URL: https://www.wjgnet.com/2308-3840/full/v11/i6/253.htm DOI: https://dx.doi.org/10.13105/wjma.v11.i6.253

INTRODUCTION

The angiogenesis process consists of the generation of new blood vessels. The migration and proliferation of endothelial cells from already existing vessels to new vessels are crucial in this process. During embryonic development, these cells are particularly active, whereas in the adult their turnover is slow and limited to certain physiological phenomena, such as ovulation, tissue repair, and scarring processes[1].

Angiogenesis is the result of a well-balanced process between proangiogenic and antiangiogenic factors. This balance can fail due to specific stimuli such as hypoxia, creating a pathological angiogenic process[2]. The prevalence of proangiogenic factors is associated with serious diseases, such as cancer, and with inflammatory and degenerative diseases, such as retinopathies, rheumatoid arthritis, and psoriasis. Insufficient angiogenesis is the basis of obliterating vascular diseases, such as obstructive coronary artery disease or peripheral obstructive arterial disease (Buerger's disease), which are characterized by the downstream tissue ischemia of vascular occlusions[3].

Neoplasms can be considered complex biological structures constituted by aberrant cells and endowed with specific functions; there are mesenchymal-derived cells, inflammatory cells, and vascular cells communicating with one another [4]. To fulfill all their functions, including growth and metastasis, they can promote angiogenesis through the same neovascularization pathway used physiologically. Tumor progression occurs due to the proliferation of the tumor cells themselves and the interactions that the neoplasm sets up within the tumor microenvironment where distinct types of tumor cells secrete key cytokines[5] for tumor progression and metastasis[6].

Cancer cells in active and continuous replication need a constant supply of oxygen and nutrients. For this reason, the first mechanism that cancer cells use to ensure the survival and growth of its cells is angiogenesis. However, neoplastic angiogenesis is an aberrant process associated with the formation of tortuous vessels that are insufficient to fulfill cellular needs. Acidosis is the consequence of altered tumor metabolism in response to hypoxia and the heterogeneous distribution of oxygen between the core and periphery that tumor angiogenesis helps to create. In this way, the acidic environment selects a more aggressive neoplastic cell phenotype with a greater invasive and metastatic phenotype.

Metabolic, hypoxic, and oxidative stress is considered a distinctive marker of cancer[7]. To survive the metabolic stresses, cancer cells activate different types of mechanisms including evasion of apoptosis and immune surveillance, increasing the angiogenic activity to enhance the provision of oxygen and nutrients, activation of the epithelial-mesenchymal transition (EMT), and metastasis[7,8]. Positive feedback between angiogenesis and oxidative stress is evident when a cellular mechanism stands for both the stimulus and the result of this process (Figure 1).

Tumor-induced angiogenesis begins with the release and activation of many growth factors[9]. The most important of which is vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) with its receptors. The mechanism of angiogenesis is complex, and it passes through stages well defined by changes in the endothelium and the extracellular matrix[10]. It can be schematically described as follows. The first stage of angiogenesis is characterized by the "destabilization" of pre-existing vessels and the loss of connection between endothelial cells due to increased vascular permeability. The proliferation phase of the endothelial cells follows with the formation of new vessels. Various proteolytic enzymes are released during these phases and alter the density of the extracellular matrix to help the migratory activity of endothelial cells. The third stage of angiogenesis is characterized by the formation of primitive capillaries. Finally, the last stage involves the recruitment of supportive periendothelial cells, such as pericytes and muscle cells, as well as the reorganization of periendothelial cells [11].

The most powerful stimulus for angiogenesis is hypoxia. Hypoxia and angiogenic factors released by the tumor destabilize the pericytes and stimulate continuous angiogenesis[12]. Tumors maintain hypoxia primarily due to the heterogeneous distribution of oxygen between the core and the periphery that cancer cells generate[13]; this situation is also associated with acidosis. By maintaining a low pH, cancer cells can evade immune cells and be chemoresistant[14].

Raishideng® WJMA | https://www.wjgnet.com

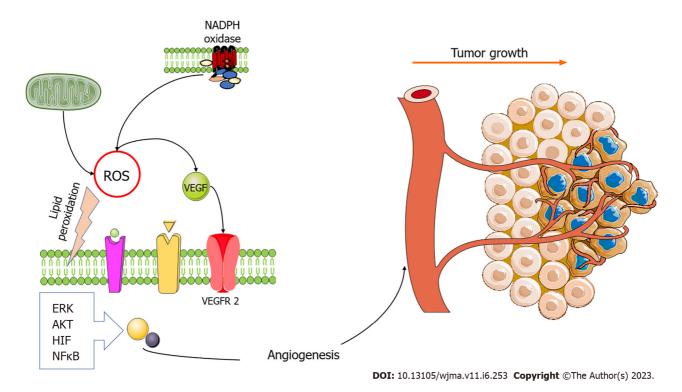


Figure 1 The two main sources of oxidative stress, mitochondria, and nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide oxidases generate reactive oxygen species that trigger angiogenesis. The vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) pathway is modulated by reactive oxygen species (ROS), and oxidative stress stimulates VEGF production in several cell types, including endothelial cells. ROS enhance angiogenesis by increasing hypoxia-inducible factor (HIF) 1 *α*, protein kinase B (AKT), and regulated extracellular kinase (ERK). However, oxidative stress also induces angiogenesis in a VEGF-independent manner by lipid peroxidation and generating metabolites that act either as ligands or by inducing post-translational modifications of proteins within angiogenic signaling pathways, such as nuclear factor kappa-light-chain enhancer of activated B cells (NFkB) activation pathways. Figure was prepared using images from Servier Medical Art by Servier (https://smart.servier.com), which are licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 Unsupported License. NADPH: Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide; VEGFR2: Vascular endothelial growth factor receptor 2.

Reactive species, mainly represented by reactive oxygen species (ROS), are products generated by metabolic reactions that take place in the mitochondria of eukaryotic cells. If these reach a certain level they can be toxic to the cells. Physiological concentrations of reactive species can generally transduce signals before they are eliminated, whereas tumor cells need high concentrations of ROS to support their high proliferation rate due to their metabolism[15].

Among the several cellular strategies adopted by tumors to develop resistance to ROS are the so-called alternative metabolic pathways. These pathways prevent the accumulation of ROS without reducing the metabolic energy required by the tumor cells. The glycolysis with its parallel pathway and the pentose phosphate pathway, are examples of these pathways. The ROS levels are a sign of the damage that cells can withstand[16].

The therapeutic implications that follow are particularly important since the radiotherapy and chemotherapy currently available conduct their antitumor action precisely through the regulation of ROS levels. Therefore, the clinical response to pro-oxidant therapies has to be considered to enable truly personalized therapies. Consequently, the discovery of biomarkers capable of predicting this response is a challenge[17].

Somatostatin is a ubiquitous polypeptide produced by the delta cells of the digestive system and is present in the intramural plexuses of the intestine. Tumors originating from these cells produce and secrete somatostatin. Somatostatin exists in two biologically active forms, namely SS-14 and SS-28[18].

Several functions of somatostatin in the central nervous system are described. These include neuromodulatory, locomotor, and cognitive functions, inhibition of basal and stimulated secretion of distinct types of endocrine and exocrine cells, and regulation of cell proliferation and differentiation[19]. Specific membrane receptors are bound by somatostatin, of which there are five different subtypes called somatostatin receptors 1-5 (SSTR 1-5). These have maintained structural homology between distinct species (40%-60% of structural homologies) and mediate different biological actions by activating different intracellular signaling pathways[20,21].

Tumors that produce somatostatin have a typical histological architecture common to all neuroendocrine tumors (NETs) and a high somatostatin production. Somatostatin is a powerful inhibitor of neovascularization as many experimental data have shown. SSTR are expressed on endothelial cells, and the activation of quiescent endothelium is associated with an upregulation of SSTR2.

Somatostatin agonists inhibit VEGF, basic fibroblast growth factor, and growth hormone/insulin-like growth factor 1. Consequently, they can negatively regulate angiogenesis[22]. Furthermore, somatostatin can function as a powerful antitumor agent *in vivo* inhibiting both endothelial nitric oxide synthase and mitogen-activated protein kinases (MAPK) through SSTR3[23].

NETs represent a neoplasm that most benefit from metabolic radiotherapy and treatment with antiangiogenesis and pro-oxidant drugs. The presence of marked vascularization is a distinctive feature in most NETs, and this characteristic can be considered one of the diagnostic markers of neuroendocrine pathology[24]. Several studies have shown that microvascular density is 10 to 30 times greater in NETs than in other carcinomas[25].

TUMOR ANGIOGENESIS

As previously mentioned, the most important tumor-induced angiogenesis mediator is VEGF and its receptors[9] (Table 1). Six subtypes of VEGF are recognized: VEGF-A; VEGF-B; VEGF-C; VEGF-D; VEGF-E; and placental growth factor[26]. VEGF-C and VEGF-D take part in lymphangiogenesis. VEGF-A plays a dominant role in the angiogenesis process and is simply referred to as VEGF[27].

VEGF gene transcription is regulated by hypoxia-inducible factor (HIF), which is a protein composed of a constant subunit (HIF-1 β) and an oxygen-regulated subunit (HIF-1 α or HIF-2 α)[28]. In response to hypoxia, the level of VEGF increases significantly in the extracellular space. High concentrations of VEGF determine the degradation of the basement membrane and the destabilization of the pericytes, the growth of endothelial cells, and the formation of new vessels[29]. This process is highly involved in tumor progression and when small tumors receive their nourishment by passive diffusion[30]. Those over 2 mm² undergo the formation of a hypoxic central core that stimulates the angiogenesis process [31]. This phase is called the "angiogenic switch" and is the release of many mediators of angiogenesis by the tumor cells in response to the reduced oxygen supply[32].

There are different mechanisms by which neoplasms stimulate angiogenesis[33]. The first and most important mechanism is germinal angiogenesis, which leads to the formation of new vessels from pre-existing capillaries and small venules. The endothelial cells undergo reactivation resulting in the formation of small shoots that grow and migrate into the adjacent connective tissue. Subsequently, an immature vessel is formed, stabilizing after the recruitment of pericytes and the reconstitution of the basement membrane. The new vessels are characterized by fenestrated endothelial cells, a discontinuous basement membrane, and rare pericytes. Consequently, the vascular network is permeable without efficient flow regulation and has an aberrant morphology with irregularly branched and tortuous vessels[34].

Another mechanism of tumor neovascularization is co-optation. In this case, the cancer cells grow along the normal vascular network. This mechanism is mainly observed in the brain, liver, and lung. It is particularly important in the early metastatic processes. Intussusception is the division of a pre-existing vessel into two new vessels and has been described in some aggressive tumors. Finally, in the vascular mimicry mechanism, a formation of vessels from the tumor cells themselves is observed. This process is seen in many aggressive tumors[35].

Pericytes are smooth muscle cells that stabilize the vessel walls and protect the normal vessels themselves from anticancer drugs, guaranteeing and promoting their target action. Hypoxia and angiogenic factors released by the tumor destabilize the pericytes and facilitate continued angiogenesis[8]. The reduction in their number leads to an increase in permeability and consequently the interstitial fluid pressure[36]. This leads to a further reduction in perfusion, the distribution of anticancer drugs, and acidosis[37]. Interstitial fluid pressure can be considered a marker of response to anticancer therapy[38].

Hypoxia can promote chemoresistance by increasing the ATP-binding cassette efflux pumps. Hypoxic cells are less proliferative than their normoxic counterpart and are therefore less subject to the chemotherapeutic cytotoxic effect[39]. Hypoxia also contributes to reducing the response to immunotherapy because it reduces immune activity[40]. An increase in HIF1 levels prevents the activation of CD8+ T-helper lymphocytes, suppresses the cytotoxic effect of natural killer cells, and increases the expression of immunosuppressive mediators such as inducible nitric oxide synthase and interleukin (IL)-10 by dendritic cells.

Different therapeutic strategies have been developed in an attempt to make hypoxia an advantage. Drugs activated by an enzymatic reduction in a hypoxic environment with the production of cytotoxic compounds have been tested without a real confirmation in terms of clinical utility[41]. Similarly, attempts were made to increase the oxygen transport capacity of the plasma using hyperbaric therapy[42].

In 1993, Kim *et al*[43] treated a mouse model of rhabdomyosarcoma, glioblastoma, and leiomyosarcoma with anti-VEGF monoclonal antibodies, obtaining tumor growth arrest. Given the ineffectiveness of these antibodies *in vitro* this pioneering study showed how blocking the action of angiogenesis mediators had a direct effect on tumor growth. However, the effect of these drugs was not constant[44]. There are differences in antitumor responses based on dosage, duration of treatment, and tumor type.

Due to the tremendous vascularization that characterizes them, neuroendocrine lung tumors would most benefit from antiangiogenesis drugs. This observation refers to the architecture of normal endocrine glands that need a wellrepresented vascular network that allows continuous exchange between endocrine cells and the bloodstream including hormone secretion.

Another characteristic of NETs that would suggest an elective use of antiangiogenic therapy as the treatment of choice is their marked ability to synthesize and secrete elevated levels of VEGF-A[45]. In this aspect, they mimic the endocrine cells with the secretion of peptide hormones[46]. Pancreatic islet β cells show the secretion of elevated levels of VEGF-A, which appears to play a significant role in the development of the dense vascular network of normal endocrine tissues [47]. VEGF-induced angiogenesis is also important for tumorigenesis and tumor progression of NETs. The angiogenic phenotype is necessary for the transition from hyperplasia[48], and it can be blocked pharmacologically[49]. Even in this process, VEGF-A plays a decisive role[50].

Zaishideng® WJMA | https://www.wjgnet.com

Table 1 Proliferation, migration,	and differentiation by severa	I factors/inductors implicated i	n angiogenesis
Inductors	Proliferation	Migration	Differentiation
Heparin-binding peptide growth fac	tors		
VEGF	Yes	Yes	Yes
PlGF	Weak	Yes	Unknown
FGF-1, FGF-2	Yes	Yes	Yes
PTN	Yes	Unknown	Yes
HIV-tat protein	Weak	Weak	Yes
PDGF	Yes	Yes	Yes
HGF/SF	Yes	Yes	Yes
Peptide growth factors that do not bi	nd heparin		
TGF-α	Yes	Yes	Yes
TGF-β	Inhibition	No	Yes
EGF	Yes	Yes	Yes
IGF-I	Yes	Yes	Yes
Inflammatory mediators			
TNF-α	Inhibition	No	Yes
IL-8	Yes	Yes	Unknown
IL-3	Yes	Yes	Yes
Prostaglandins E1, E2	No	No	Yes
Enzymes			
PD-ECGF/TP	No	Yes	Unknown
COX-2	No	Yes	Yes
Angiogenin	No	Yes	Yes
Hormones			
Estrogen	Yes	Yes	Yes
Proliferin	Unknown	Yes	Unknown
Oligosaccharides			
Hyaluronan oligosaccharides	Yes	Yes	Yes
Gangliosides	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Hematopoietic factors			
Erythropoietin	Yes	Unknown	Yes
G-CSF	Yes	Yes	Unknown
GM-CSF	Yes	Yes	Unknown
Cell adhesion molecules			
VCAM-1	No	Yes	Unknown
E-selectins	No	Yes	Yes
Integrins	No	Yes	Yes
Semaphorins (Sema3 e 4D)	No	Yes	Yes
Other			
Nitric oxide	Yes	Unknow	Unknow
Angiopoietin-1	No	Yes	Yes

Baishideng® WJMA | https://www.wjgnet.com

COX-2: Cyclooxygenase 2; EGF: Epidermal growth factor; FGF: Fibroblast growth factor; G-CSF: Granulocyte colony stimulating factor; GM-CSF: Granulocyte macrophage colony stimulating factor; HGF/SF: Hepatocyte growth factor/scatter factor; IGF: Insulin-like growth factor; IL: Interleukin; PD-ECGF/TP: Platelet-derived endothelial cell growth factor/thymidine phosphorylase; PlGF: Placental growth factor; PDGF: Platelet-derived growth factor; PTN, Pleiotrophin; TGF: Transforming growth factor; TNF: Tumor necrosis factor; VEGF: Vascular endothelial growth factor; VCAM: Vascular cell adhesion molecule.

The microvascular density of pancreatic NETs is higher in benign tumors than in malignant tumors and in this context is higher in low-grade than in high-grade malignant tumors. It is also characterized by a better prognosis. This observation is called the "neuroendocrine paradox." To explain this phenomenon, it has been hypothesized that in pancreatic NETs the vascular density is a marker of differentiation rather than of aggressiveness[51]. Like their normal counterpart, well-differentiated neuroendocrine cells do keep the ability to promote the formation of a dense vascular network. Conversely, the tumor angiogenesis mechanism of poorly differentiated neoplasms is secondary to hypoxia and aberrant genetic alterations. This does not signify the absence of angiogenic activity in well-differentiated NETs but that it is low per unit of time considered.

Little is known of the process of angiogenesis in NETs originating from organs other than the pancreas, and any available data are scarce and contradictory [52]. As far as the lung is concerned, it appears to be similar to the pancreas, with the presence of high vascular density in well-differentiated NETs and low in high-grade NETs. However, all aspects are not yet completely clear, and further studies are needed, particularly in the area of high-grade and metastatic cancers where antiangiogenic therapies would find their main application.

Several antiangiogenic target drugs have been successfully assessed in metastatic NETs such as anti-VEGFA, anti-VEGFR, and tyrosine kinase inhibitors. However, other drugs already in use in the therapy of NETs have also shown an antiangiogenic action. Among these are the analogues of somatostatin and interferon alpha. Somatostatin analogues have shown antiangiogenic properties in vitro by inhibiting the proliferation of endothelial cells and the synthesis and secretion of VEGF. However, data on their use in vivo are controversial, probably due to their insufficient ability to compete with VEGF and other proangiogenic factors^[53]. The data in favor of the use of interferon alpha for the treatment of carcinoids seems more convincing. There is a significant reduction in intratumor microvascular density, but it is not associated with a reduction in circulating VEGF levels.

The development of resistance to antiangiogenic drugs is one of the major problems linked to their use, which is similar to other targeted therapies. This effect would explain the lack of long-term response and the so-called "angiogenic explosion" after their suspension. When anticancer drugs with antiangiogenic action are used at high dosages, they only have an acute antitumor effect that is not reflected long term.

Acute hypoxia due to massive and non-selective vascular destruction selects and facilitates only the most aggressive cancer cells, preventing immune surveillance, favoring metastases, and promoting resistance to anticancer treatments. Their use at low dosages as an adjuvant in chemotherapy regimens has instead shown efficacy thanks to the establishment of the so-called "vascular normalization" phenomenon [54]. This consists of the selective destruction of only immature and aberrant vascularity while respecting the normal one. Vascular normalization also passes through the fortification of the vessel wall as a result of the recruitment of pericytes. Finally, antiangiogenic drugs also determine a tumor microenvironment[40] effect of normalization due to the reprogramming of many tumor processes that target blood vessels.

Several studies showed [55] that the biological basis of resistance is not found in the genetic mutations that occur in the target molecules but rather in the establishment of a secondary angiogenesis pathway. Malignant cells can simultaneously synthesize and secrete many proangiogenesis factors, among which angiopoietin-2 seems to be the one that plays the most important role. This alternative route was observed in the experimental models of NET[56] and could justify both the increase in serum levels of angiogenic cytokines during anti-VEGF/VEGFR therapy and the simultaneous and effective use of combined therapies that block multiple angiogenic routes.

The use of angiogenesis markers could be a promising way to monitor the efficacy of antiangiogenesis therapy, determine its optimal dosage, avoid related toxicity, and predict its response or resistance. Currently, microvascular density is the best-known tissue biomarker. However, many data from the literature [57] show that it is not predictive in response to antineoplastic therapy. Different approaches have yet to be explored using immunohistochemical, molecular, and serum methods.

OXIDATIVE STRESS

Eukaryotic cells obtain the energy needed from aerobic respiration in the mitochondria. Due to this metabolic process, several reactive species are produced. They are required for signal transduction, enzymatic activity, gene expression, and protein folding in the endoplasmic reticulum and during apoptosis. Commonly, they are harmless. However, about 5% of reactive species can be toxic if they reach high concentrations.

Biochemistry of oxidative stress

The sources of oxidative stress can be both internal and external to the cell. Peroxisomes and P450 complex enzymes, nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate (NADPH) oxidase (NOX), xanthine oxidase, and NADPH complexes are all internal sources of oxidative stress. Almost all enzymes act within the mitochondria. Ultraviolet rays, chemicals (e.g.,



environmental pollutants, smoking, and alcohol), and exercise are, conversely, external sources of oxidative stress.

Based on the main atom involved we can divide the reactive species into four groups: ROS; reactive nitrogen species (RNS); reactive sulfur species; and reactive chloride species[58]. ROS and RNS are produced during the electron transport chain. ROS, which includes superoxide anion, hydrogen peroxide (H₂O₂), hydroxyl radical, singlet oxygen, and ozone, are the products of oxidative metabolism[59]. Some ROS, such as peroxynitrite anion and ONOO⁻, can react with nitric oxide. Subsequently, nitric oxide is converted to a hydroxyl radical and a nitrite anion.

The balance between ROS and endogenous antioxidants determines the damage that cells can suffer. After the alteration of this balance, oxidative stress is generated with subsequent damage to DNA, RNA, lipids, and proteins[60]. Reactive species cause DNA damage and malfunctions in the DNA repair mechanisms. The oxidation of DNA that takes place generates 8-hydroxy-2-deoxyguanosine, which is a product capable of causing mutations in DNA and increasing cellular aging and carcinogenesis[61].

Polyunsaturated lipids are abundant in the cell membrane and are also particularly susceptible to oxidation by reactive species. By peroxidation reactions, they release lipids and increase the permeability of the cell membrane, which can lead to cell death[62]. However, proteins are the main target of the reactive species. The carbonyl (aldehydes and ketones) and thiol groups (-SH) can be converted into reactive sulfur radicals[63]. Therefore, there is an alteration in the structure of the protein that leads to changes or loss of function.

The cell has three groups of defense mechanisms: endogenous antioxidants; natural antioxidants; and synthetic antioxidants[64]. The following are endogenous antioxidants: glutathione; alpha-lipoic acid; coenzyme Q; ferritin; uric acid; bilirubin; metallothionein; l-carnitine; melatonin; superoxide dismutase; catalase; glutathione peroxidase; thioredoxin; and peroxiredoxin (PRX). PRX is a group of ubiquitous antioxidant enzymes (PRX I-VI). They can modulate the H_2O_2 levels and transduce intracellular signaling. PRX III eliminates up to 90% of H₂O₂, and PRX V is even more effective against peroxynitrite.

The diet is a source of natural antioxidants such as ascorbic acid (vitamin C), tocopherol (vitamin E), carotene (vitamin A), lipoic acid, uric acid, glutathione, and polyphenolic metabolites. Finally, synthetic antioxidants include N-acetyl cysteine, thyroid hormones, pyruvate, selenium, butylated hydroxytoluene, butylated hydroxyanisole, and propyl gallate [65].

Clinical importance of oxidative stress

Several human diseases, such as neurodegenerative diseases (Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis), inflammatory diseases (arthritis), cardiovascular disease (atherosclerosis), allergies, immune system dysfunction, diabetes, aging, and cancer[66] are attributable to oxidative stress. During the acute inflammatory response, the chemical mediators released, such as ROS, also affect normal cells. In the case of a chronic inflammatory process, extremely high levels of ROS saturate the antioxidant mechanisms of the cell affecting the surrounding cells.

Oxidative stress in neoplasms

ROS are responsible for some cellular mechanisms implicated in tumor development and progression, including: (1) Cell proliferation (e.g., activation of regulated extracellular kinase 1/2 and ligand-independent kinase receptor tyrosine kinase); (2) Apoptosis inhibition; (3) Tissue infiltration and metastasis (metalloproteinase secretion in the matrix extracellular, Met overexpression, and Rho-Rac interaction); and (4) Angiogenesis (release of VEGF and angiopoietin).

Several biochemical pathways are affected by oxidative stress (from epidermal growth factor receptor to mechanistic target of rapamycin) involving key signaling proteins, such as Nrf2, Keap1, Ras, Raf, MAPK, ERK1/2, MEK, p38, JNK, cmyc, p53, and PKC[67-69]. p38 acts as a key sensor of oxidative stress and is essential in the control of neoplastic development[70]. Unlike other MAPKs, p38 suppresses tumorigenesis by blocking proliferation and promoting apoptosis (Table 2).

Genetics of oxidative stress in neoplasms

A key role in the neoplastic transformation is played by genetic factors. A high level of ROS is associated with the increased metabolism observed in tumor cells; however, oxidative stress is less harmful to cancer cells than it is to normal cells. Cancer cells can adapt to the new conditions and proliferate, creating a new redox balance. This ability of cancer cells allows them to have a greater resistance to oxidation and oxidative stress than normal cells. It follows that the neoplastic cells can increase their metabolic rate and proliferation and avoid the damage caused by free radicals. However, this adaptive response alone cannot explain the high metabolic rate of tumors[71].

Genetic factors implicated in tumorigenesis may also directly or indirectly modulate ROS levels. The physiologic antioxidant activity is mainly regulated by the Nrf2 transcription factor in addition to specific antioxidant enzymes, such as superoxide dismutase, catalase, glutathione peroxidase, thioredoxin, and PRX. Nrf2 modulates the expression of many genes, including not only those that code for antioxidant enzymes but also genes that control immune and inflammatory responses, carcinogenesis, and metastasis[72]. ROS levels are controlled by Nrf2 and its repressor protein (Keap1). Furthermore, experimental data show that when treated with oxidation-inducing drugs Nrf2-free mice develop more severe intestinal inflammation than controls, suggesting a function for Nrf2 in preventing inflammation and carcinogenesis^[73].

While Nrf2 was initially thought to be able to regulate oxidative stress by modulating the production of antioxidant enzyme antioxidant response element, subsequently kinase-dependent mechanisms have been described, such as MAPK, PI3K, and other alternative pathways for activation of Nrf2[74,75]. Somatic mutations that disrupt the Nrf2-Keap1 interaction have been identified in patients with non-small cell lung cancer[76] and esophageal cancer[77]. In breast cancer, the breast cancer tumor suppressor gene 1 (BRCA1) is mutated in 40%-50% of hereditary breast cancers, while it is absent or at a low level in 30%-40% of sporadic cases [78]. BRCA1 is responsible for DNA repair and can regulate Nrf2 and

Table 2 Molecular target of oxidative stress to promote tumor progression

Molecular target of ROS	Protein or gene	Function and mechanism	Tumor type
ERK1/ERK2	Protein	Promotion of cell proliferation and angiogenesis	Ovarian, colon, breast, and lung cancer
Nrf2	Protein	Regulation of oxidative stress by modulating the production of antioxidant enzymes	NSCLC and esophageal cancer
Ref1/APE1	Protein	Reduction of ROS generation	Breast cancer
PTEN	Protein	Involvement in senescence; Association with high levels of Akt and ROS	Lung, liver, and breast cancer
Ras	Protein	Increases mitochondrial mass and ROS levels, causing DNA damage; Regulation of Nox4-p22phox system	30% of human cancer
mTOR	Protein	Promotion of cell proliferation and metabolism that contributes to tumor initiation and progression; Regulation of autophagy and apoptosis	More than 70% of cancers (breast, lung, colorectal, prostate, head and neck, gynecologic, urinary bladder, renal cancer gastric carcinoma, glioblastoma, lymphoma, and medullo- blastoma)
P38	Protein	Regulation of cell proliferation, cell differentiation, cell death, cell migration, and invasion.	Prostate, breast, bladder, live, and lung cancer, transformed follicular lymphoma and leukemia
BRCA	Gene	Regulation of antioxidant response; Controlling the Nrf2 and NFĸB activity	40%-50% of hereditary breast cancers
hTERT	Protein	Reduces oxidative stress intracellularly and extracel- lularly; Regulation of apoptosis	Gastric cancer, lung cancer, cervical and head cancer, glioblastoma, breast cancer, and ovarian cancer
Angiopoietin	Protein	Involvement in angiogenesis, lymphangiogenesis, and metastasis; Induction of hypoxia and cytokines	NSCLC

Akt: Protein kinase B; *BRCA*: Breast cancer gene; ERK1/2: Extracellular kinase 1/2; hTERT: Human telomerase reverse transcriptase; NRF2: Nuclear factor erythroid 2-related factor 2; NSCLC: Non-small cell lung carcinoma; PTEN: Phosphatase and homolog of tensin; mTOR: Mammalian target of rapamycin; Ref/APE1: Redox factor/Apurinic/apyrimidinic endonuclease 1; ROS: Reactive oxygen species.

NFkB[79,80]. Nrf2 induces enzymes such as glutathione S-transferase, glutathione peroxidase, and oxidoreductase, which exert a protective action against ROS. In breast cancer cells the *BRCA1* gene reduces RNS damage to cells and helps them cope with oxidative stress. Redox factor 1/AP endonuclease 1 also participates in the reduction of ROS generation[81].

The Ras pathway (Ha-, N- and Ki-ras) is very important for regulating oxidative stress in cancer[82]. Ras activating point mutations are present in tumor cells (approximately 30% of tumors), resulting in a constitutively active protein. These mutations lead to an increase in ROS levels, which induces neoplastic transformation[83]. The *Ras* Val12 mutant activates the NOX4-p22phox NADPH oxidase system, which produces H₂O₂. Consequently, the response to *Ras* Val12-induced DNA damage is impaired by the inhibition of NADPH oxidase. NADPH oxidase, NOX4, can be considered a critical mediator of *Ras* Val12-induced oncogenic DNA damage[84].

If the *Ras* oncogene is overexpressed, cells show an increase in mitochondrial mass and an accumulation of ROS. Among these, the ROS generated by the respiratory chain in the mitochondria and the NOX enzymes in the cytoplasm are particularly important. NOX proteins are oncogenic proteins, and mitochondrial dysfunction is associated with tumorigenesis[85].

Mitochondrial dysfunction leads to DNA damage, decreased ATP levels, and activation of AMPK. The presence of the *K-ras* Val12 mutant in normal epithelial cells leads to increased peroxide levels and increased DNA damage. Peroxides can be generated by the COX-2 enzyme due to their correlation with K-ras[86]. Consequently, the COX-2 enzyme is also involved in many human cancers. Both peroxide production and DNA damage are reduced by pretreatment with the COX-2 antagonist SC58125. Therefore, several proteins including COX-2 and the transcription factor HIF-1 α , which is activated in response to low oxygen concentrations, can influence the oncogenic activity of mutant K-rasVal12.

Overexpression of oncogenic proteins [Raf, reverse transcriptase of Mos, MEK, Myc, cyclin E and human telomerase reverse transcriptase (hTERT)] and inhibiting oncosuppressor genes (p53, p21CIP1, PTEN) can cause aging by increasing ROS levels. PTEN deficiency and Ras/MAPK activation could promote metastasis and EMT from prostate precursor cells [87]. Even in glioblastoma cells, PTEN deficiency, associated with high levels of Akt and ROS, leads to senescence. There is evidence that suggests the *hTERT* oncogene acts by modulating the redox system[88]. hTERT is localized in mitochondria, and its activity could influence the redox balance through the recruitment of the same mitochondria. Finally, hTERT inhibitors can induce mitochondrial-dependent apoptosis in target cells[89].

Many other genes are involved in regulating energy metabolism in cancer. *p53*, for instance, is one of the best-known tumor suppressors, and it is implicated in cellular energy balance in the mitochondria between glycolysis and the respiratory chain. Homologous cytochrome oxidase 2 is an important enzyme that mediates this effect, and its activity is very important for the regulation of the COX complex. Reduced homologous cytochrome oxidase 2 synthesis can cause low respiration and a high rate of glycolysis[90].

Raishideng® WJMA https://www.wjgnet.com

Sirtuins are a group of proteins involved in many cellular processes (aging, stress response, etc). Sirtuins are deacetylase enzymes regulated by NAD (positive activity) and NADH (negative activity). Sirt3 is the most studied of the three mitochondrial sirtuins and is known to act as a tumor suppressor. It is for this reason that it has been linked to longevity in humans. Kim et al[91] showed that in Sirt3 (-/-) murine embryonic fibroblasts, increased glycolysis, decreased oxidative phosphorylation, and increased ROS can be observed. Furthermore, the loss of Sirt3 increases cell tumorigenesis [92]. This process is accompanied by the activation of the HIF-1 α target gene under hypoxic conditions.

NEUROENDOCRINE LUNG TUMORS

Bronchopulmonary neuroendocrine neoplasms represent a group of rare neoplasms (accounting for almost 20% of all lung neoplasms)[93] arising from the proliferation of cells with both endocrine and nervous phenotypic characteristics that together form the diffuse neuroendocrine system[94].

Based on their morphological, structural, immunohistochemical, and ultrastructural characteristics, they can be divided into four groups according to the 5th edition of the World Health Organization classification on thoracic tumors [95]: typical carcinoid (TC); atypical carcinoid (AC); large cell neuroendocrine (LCNEC); and small cell carcinoma (SCLC). TC and AC are considered well-differentiated NETs, while LCNEC and SCLC are considered poorly differentiated tumors. TC and AC are low (corresponding to G1 NET) and intermediate (corresponding to G2 NET) grades, respectively, whereas LCNEC and SCLC are high grades (traditionally graded as G3 tumors). Although these four subgroups of neuroendocrine neoplasms may represent a continuum in the neuroendocrine differentiation spectrum, histological, immunohistochemical, and molecular studies have demonstrated that pulmonary carcinoids are different from poorly differentiated neuroendocrine carcinomas[96].

The first description of a bronchopulmonary carcinoid dates back to 1831 when Laennec^[97], in his treatise on mediated auscultation of the lungs and heart, reported the case of a posthumous endobronchial mass. The clinical presentation can occur with cough, hemoptysis, and recurrent pneumonia (due to the functional exclusion of a bronchus by a growing mass) even if in most cases their clinical course is indolent[93].

The diagnosis is based on imaging methods, such as computed tomography and magnetic resonance imaging, bronchoscopy, bronchial biopsy or fine-needle aspiration biopsy, mediastinoscopy (in selected cases), scintigraphy with 111 In-pentetreotide (octreoscan), and functional studies such as the evaluation of the tumor secretion pattern. Although less than 5% of patients with bronchopulmonary carcinoids have symptoms such as carcinoid syndrome, Cushing's disease, acromegaly, or syndrome of inappropriate antidiuretic hormone secretion, it is possible to detect secretion of amines, peptides, or hormones (endocrine, autocrine, or paracrine)[93].

However, the NETs most striking phenotypical characteristic is the massive vascularization [52] due to their marked ability to synthesize and secrete high levels of VEGF[45]. The experimental data available refer especially to the pancreatic NETs where the presence of high vascular density in NETs and low vascular density in neuroendocrine carcinoma is observed. The precise situation and the angiogenesis mechanism is not completely clear in neuroendocrine lung tumors. This review could provide a starting point for further future studies.

Experimental evidence has shown that the ROS released by the tumor due to metabolic stress are associated with different outcomes depending on their level[31]. Evidence shows that high levels of ROS directly lead cancer cells to cell death whereas low to medium ROS levels increase neoplastic progression, metabolism alteration, cell migration, EMT, and metastasis[98,99]. ROS also stimulate acute inflammation that becomes chronic when associated with prolonged ROS production [100]. NF κ B and TGF- β are implicated in the relationships between chronic inflammation and carcinogenesis [101]. ROS are also responsible for p38 MAPK activation and TGF- β 1-mediated EMT in many tumors[14]. Mitochondria are very important in determining neoplastic degeneration due to their production of endogenous ROS that subvert the metabolic process and oxidative phosphorylation[102].

Oxidative stress induces the production of ROS-dependent cytokines such as TGF-β, IL-6, IL-13, and VEGFA. A change to the mitochondrial redox and consequently the acid-base balance of the tumor microenvironment could represent a therapeutic strategy to improve the cellular function of T lymphocytes during immunotherapy treatment[103].

CONCLUSION

The use of angiogenesis and oxidative stress markers could be useful for evaluating the efficacy of antineoplastic drugs, establishing the optimal dosage, escaping from the related toxicity, and predicting its response or resistance.

FOOTNOTES

Author contributions: Andriolo LG and Cammisotto V designed the research study; Andriolo LG and Di Rienzo G performed the research; Andriolo LG, Cammisotto V, Spagnoli A, and Alunni Fegatelli D analyzed the data and wrote the manuscript; All authors read and approved the final manuscript.

Conflict-of-interest statement: All the authors declare that they have no conflicts of interest.

Open-Access: This article is an open-access article that was selected by an in-house editor and fully peer-reviewed by external reviewers.



It is distributed in accordance with the Creative Commons Attribution Non Commercial (CC BY-NC 4.0) license, which permits others to distribute, remix, adapt, build upon this work non-commercially, and license their derivative works on different terms, provided the original work is properly cited and the use is non-commercial. See: https://creativecommons.org/Licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Country/Territory of origin: Italy

ORCID number: Luigi Gaetano Andriolo 0000-0002-1094-5118; Vittoria Cammisotto 0000-0003-1966-5945; Alessandra Spagnoli 0000-0002-7772-3130; Danilo Alunni Fegatelli 0000-0001-9726-8617; Michele Chicone 0000-0002-1708-4023; Pasquale Pignatelli 0000-0002-2265-7455.

S-Editor: Liu JH L-Editor: Filipodia P-Editor: Yu HG

REFERENCES

- Carmeliet P. Angiogenesis in health and disease. Nat Med 2003; 9: 653-660 [PMID: 12778163 DOI: 10.1038/nm0603-653] 1
- 2 Hanahan D, Folkman J. Patterns and emerging mechanisms of the angiogenic switch during tumorigenesis. Cell 1996; 86: 353-364 [PMID: 8756718 DOI: 10.1016/s0092-8674(00)80108-7]
- Carmeliet P, Jain RK. Angiogenesis in cancer and other diseases. Nature 2000; 407: 249-257 [PMID: 11001068 DOI: 10.1038/35025220] 3
- Bremnes RM, Dønnem T, Al-Saad S, Al-Shibli K, Andersen S, Sirera R, Camps C, Marinez I, Busund LT. The role of tumor stroma in cancer 4 progression and prognosis: emphasis on carcinoma-associated fibroblasts and non-small cell lung cancer. J Thorac Oncol 2011; 6: 209-217 [PMID: 21107292 DOI: 10.1097/JTO.0b013e3181f8a1bd]
- Jain RK. Normalizing tumor microenvironment to treat cancer: bench to bedside to biomarkers. J Clin Oncol 2013; 31: 2205-2218 [PMID: 5 23669226 DOI: 10.1200/JCO.2012.46.3653]
- Yeh HW, Hsu EC, Lee SS, Lang YD, Lin YC, Chang CY, Lee SY, Gu DL, Shih JH, Ho CM, Chen CF, Chen CT, Tu PH, Cheng CF, Chen 6 RH, Yang RB, Jou YS. PSPC1 mediates TGF-β1 autocrine signalling and Smad2/3 target switching to promote EMT, stemness and metastasis. Nat Cell Biol 2018; 20: 479-491 [PMID: 29593326 DOI: 10.1038/s41556-018-0062-y]
- 7 Luo J, Solimini NL, Elledge SJ. Principles of cancer therapy: oncogene and non-oncogene addiction. Cell 2009; 136: 823-837 [PMID: 19269363 DOI: 10.1016/j.cell.2009.02.024]
- 8 Solimini NL, Luo J, Elledge SJ. Non-oncogene addiction and the stress phenotype of cancer cells. Cell 2007; 130: 986-988 [PMID: 17889643 DOI: 10.1016/j.cell.2007.09.007]
- Ferrara N. Vascular endothelial growth factor: basic science and clinical progress. Endocr Rev 2004; 25: 581-611 [PMID: 15294883 DOI: 9 10.1210/er.2003-0027]
- Yancopoulos GD, Davis S, Gale NW, Rudge JS, Wiegand SJ, Holash J. Vascular-specific growth factors and blood vessel formation. Nature 10 2000; 407: 242-248 [PMID: 11001067 DOI: 10.1038/35025215]
- Bussolino F, Mantovani A, Persico G. Molecular mechanisms of blood vessel formation. Trends Biochem Sci 1997; 22: 251-256 [PMID: 11 9255066 DOI: 10.1016/s0968-0004(97)01074-8]
- 12 Franco M, Roswall P, Cortez E, Hanahan D, Pietras K. Pericytes promote endothelial cell survival through induction of autocrine VEGF-A signaling and Bcl-w expression. Blood 2011; 118: 2906-2917 [PMID: 21778339 DOI: 10.1182/blood-2011-01-331694]
- 13 Gatenby RA, Gawlinski ET, Gmitro AF, Kaylor B, Gillies RJ. Acid-mediated tumor invasion: a multidisciplinary study. Cancer Res 2006; 66: 5216-5223 [PMID: 16707446 DOI: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-05-4193]
- Riemann A, Schneider B, Gündel D, Stock C, Thews O, Gekle M. Acidic priming enhances metastatic potential of cancer cells. Pflugers Arch 14 2014; 466: 2127-2138 [PMID: 24531759 DOI: 10.1007/s00424-014-1458-6]
- Jelic MD, Mandic AD, Maricic SM, Srdjenovic BU. Oxidative stress and its role in cancer. J Cancer Res Ther 2021; 17: 22-28 [PMID: 15 33723127 DOI: 10.4103/jcrt.JCRT_862_16]
- Matés JM, Campos-Sandoval JA, de Los Santos-Jiménez J, Márquez J. Glutaminases regulate glutathione and oxidative stress in cancer. Arch 16 Toxicol 2020; 94: 2603-2623 [PMID: 32681190 DOI: 10.1007/s00204-020-02838-8]
- Hanikoglu A, Ozben H, Hanikoglu F, Ozben T. Hybrid Compounds & Oxidative Stress Induced Apoptosis in Cancer Therapy. Curr Med 17 Chem 2020; 27: 2118-2132 [PMID: 30027838 DOI: 10.2174/0929867325666180719145819]
- Hu Y, Ye Z, Wang F, Qin Y, Xu X, Yu X, Ji S. Role of Somatostatin Receptor in Pancreatic Neuroendocrine Tumor Development, Diagnosis, 18 and Therapy. Front Endocrinol (Lausanne) 2021; 12: 679000 [PMID: 34093445 DOI: 10.3389/fendo.2021.679000]
- Lamberts SW, Krenning EP, Reubi JC. The role of somatostatin and its analogs in the diagnosis and treatment of tumors. Endocr Rev 1991; 19 12: 450-482 [PMID: 1684746 DOI: 10.1210/edrv-12-4-450]
- Patel YC, Greenwood MT, Panetta R, Demchyshyn L, Niznik H, Srikant CB. The somatostatin receptor family. Life Sci 1995; 57: 1249-1265 20 [PMID: 7674817 DOI: 10.1016/0024-3205(95)02082-t]
- Reisine T, Bell GI. Molecular biology of somatostatin receptors. Endocr Rev 1995; 16: 427-442 [PMID: 8521788 DOI: 21 10.1210/edrv-16-4-427
- 22 Dasgupta P. Somatostatin analogues: multiple roles in cellular proliferation, neoplasia, and angiogenesis. Pharmacol Ther 2004; 102: 61-85 [PMID: 15056499 DOI: 10.1016/j.pharmthera.2004.02.002]
- Florio T, Morini M, Villa V, Arena S, Corsaro A, Thellung S, Culler MD, Pfeffer U, Noonan DM, Schettini G, Albini A. Somatostatin inhibits 23 tumor angiogenesis and growth via somatostatin receptor-3-mediated regulation of endothelial nitric oxide synthase and mitogen-activated protein kinase activities. Endocrinology 2003; 144: 1574-1584 [PMID: 12639942 DOI: 10.1210/en.2002-220949]
- Takahashi Y, Akishima-Fukasawa Y, Kobayashi N, Sano T, Kosuge T, Nimura Y, Kanai Y, Hiraoka N. Prognostic value of tumor 24 architecture, tumor-associated vascular characteristics, and expression of angiogenic molecules in pancreatic endocrine tumors. Clin Cancer Res 2007; 13: 187-196 [PMID: 17200354 DOI: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-06-1408]



- Marion-Audibert AM, Barel C, Gouysse G, Dumortier J, Pilleul F, Pourreyron C, Hervieu V, Poncet G, Lombard-Bohas C, Chayvialle JA, 25 Partensky C, Scoazec JY. Low microvessel density is an unfavorable histoprognostic factor in pancreatic endocrine tumors. Gastroenterology 2003; **125**: 1094-1104 [PMID: 14517793 DOI: 10.1016/s0016-5085(03)01198-3]
- Li X, Eriksson U. Novel VEGF family members: VEGF-B, VEGF-C and VEGF-D. Int J Biochem Cell Biol 2001; 33: 421-426 [PMID: 26 11312110 DOI: 10.1016/s1357-2725(01)00027-9]
- Claesson-Welsh L, Welsh M. VEGFA and tumour angiogenesis. J Intern Med 2013; 273: 114-127 [PMID: 23216836 DOI: 27 10.1111/joim.12019]
- Wilkins SE, Abboud MI, Hancock RL, Schofield CJ. Targeting Protein-Protein Interactions in the HIF System. ChemMedChem 2016; 11: 773-28 786 [PMID: 26997519 DOI: 10.1002/cmdc.201600012]
- 29 Comerford KM, Wallace TJ, Karhausen J, Louis NA, Montalto MC, Colgan SP. Hypoxia-inducible factor-1-dependent regulation of the multidrug resistance (MDR1) gene. Cancer Res 2002; 62: 3387-3394 [PMID: 12067980]
- 30 Folkman J. Tumor angiogenesis: therapeutic implications. N Engl J Med 1971; 285: 1182-1186 [PMID: 4938153 DOI: 10.1056/NEJM197111182852108
- Hanahan D, Weinberg RA. The hallmarks of cancer. Cell 2000; 100: 57-70 [PMID: 10647931 DOI: 10.1016/s0092-8674(00)81683-9] 31
- Folkman J, Hanahan D. Switch to the angiogenic phenotype during tumorigenesis. Princess Takamatsu Symp 1991; 22: 339-347 [PMID: 32 1726933]
- Hillen F, Griffioen AW. Tumour vascularization: sprouting angiogenesis and beyond. Cancer Metastasis Rev 2007; 26: 489-502 [PMID: 33 17717633 DOI: 10.1007/s10555-007-9094-7]
- Cha S, Kim HG, Jang H, Lee J, Chao T, Baek NI, Song IS, Lee YM. Steppogenin suppresses tumor growth and sprouting angiogenesis 34 through inhibition of HIF-1a in tumors and DLL4 activity in the endothelium. Phytomedicine 2023; 108: 154513 [PMID: 36332389 DOI: 10.1016/j.phymed.2022.154513]
- Sajib S, Zahra FT, Lionakis MS, German NA, Mikelis CM. Mechanisms of angiogenesis in microbe-regulated inflammatory and neoplastic 35 conditions. Angiogenesis 2018; 21: 1-14 [PMID: 29110215 DOI: 10.1007/s10456-017-9583-4]
- Weis SM, Cheresh DA. Pathophysiological consequences of VEGF-induced vascular permeability. Nature 2005; 437: 497-504 [PMID: 36 16177780 DOI: 10.1038/nature03987]
- 37 Helmlinger G, Yuan F, Dellian M, Jain RK. Interstitial pH and pO2 gradients in solid tumors in vivo: high-resolution measurements reveal a lack of correlation. Nat Med 1997; 3: 177-182 [PMID: 9018236 DOI: 10.1038/nm0297-177]
- Ferretti S, Allegrini PR, Becquet MM, McSheehy PM. Tumor interstitial fluid pressure as an early-response marker for anticancer 38 therapeutics. Neoplasia 2009; 11: 874-881 [PMID: 19724681 DOI: 10.1593/neo.09554]
- Saggar JK, Tannock IF. Chemotherapy Rescues Hypoxic Tumor Cells and Induces Their Reoxygenation and Repopulation-An Effect That Is 39 Inhibited by the Hypoxia-Activated Prodrug TH-302. Clin Cancer Res 2015; 21: 2107-2114 [PMID: 25677696 DOI: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-14-2298
- 40 Abou Khouzam R, Brodaczewska K, Filipiak A, Zeinelabdin NA, Buart S, Szczylik C, Kieda C, Chouaib S. Tumor Hypoxia Regulates Immune Escape/Invasion: Influence on Angiogenesis and Potential Impact of Hypoxic Biomarkers on Cancer Therapies. Front Immunol 2020; 11: 613114 [PMID: 33552076 DOI: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.613114]
- Yeh JJ, Kim WY. Targeting tumor hypoxia with hypoxia-activated prodrugs. J Clin Oncol 2015; 33: 1505-1508 [PMID: 25800764 DOI: 41 10.1200/JCO.2014.60.0759]
- Thews O, Vaupel P. Spatial oxygenation profiles in tumors during normo- and hyperbaric hyperoxia. Strahlenther Onkol 2015; 191: 875-882 42 [PMID: 26135917 DOI: 10.1007/s00066-015-0867-6]
- 43 Kim KJ, Li B, Winer J, Armanini M, Gillett N, Phillips HS, Ferrara N. Inhibition of vascular endothelial growth factor-induced angiogenesis suppresses tumour growth in vivo. Nature 1993; 362: 841-844 [PMID: 7683111 DOI: 10.1038/362841a0]
- van Beijnum JR, Nowak-Sliwinska P, Huijbers EJ, Thijssen VL, Griffioen AW. The great escape; the hallmarks of resistance to 44 antiangiogenic therapy. Pharmacol Rev 2015; 67: 441-461 [PMID: 25769965 DOI: 10.1124/pr.114.010215]
- Terris B, Scoazec JY, Rubbia L, Bregeaud L, Pepper MS, Ruszniewski P, Belghiti J, Fléjou J, Degott C. Expression of vascular endothelial 45 growth factor in digestive neuroendocrine tumours. Histopathology 1998; 32: 133-138 [PMID: 9543669 DOI: 10.1046/j.1365-2559.1998.00321.x
- Christofori G, Naik P, Hanahan D. Vascular endothelial growth factor and its receptors, flt-1 and flk-1, are expressed in normal pancreatic 46 islets and throughout islet cell tumorigenesis. Mol Endocrinol 1995; 9: 1760-1770 [PMID: 8614412 DOI: 10.1210/mend.9.12.8614412]
- Konstantinova I, Lammert E. Microvascular development: learning from pancreatic islets. Bioessays 2004; 26: 1069-1075 [PMID: 15382139 47 DOI: 10.1002/bies.20105]
- Hanahan D, Christofori G, Naik P, Arbeit J. Transgenic mouse models of tumour angiogenesis: the angiogenic switch, its molecular controls, 48 and prospects for preclinical therapeutic models. Eur J Cancer 1996; 32A: 2386-2393 [PMID: 9059326 DOI: 10.1016/s0959-8049(96)00401-7]
- Bergers G, Javaherian K, Lo KM, Folkman J, Hanahan D. Effects of angiogenesis inhibitors on multistage carcinogenesis in mice. Science 49 1999; 284: 808-812 [PMID: 10221914 DOI: 10.1126/science.284.5415.808]
- Inoue M, Hager JH, Ferrara N, Gerber HP, Hanahan D. VEGF-A has a critical, nonredundant role in angiogenic switching and pancreatic beta 50 cell carcinogenesis. Cancer Cell 2002; 1: 193-202 [PMID: 12086877 DOI: 10.1016/s1535-6108(02)00031-4]
- Couvelard A, O'Toole D, Turley H, Leek R, Sauvanet A, Degott C, Ruszniewski P, Belghiti J, Harris AL, Gatter K, Pezzella F. Microvascular 51 density and hypoxia-inducible factor pathway in pancreatic endocrine tumours: negative correlation of microvascular density and VEGF expression with tumour progression. Br J Cancer 2005; 92: 94-101 [PMID: 15558070 DOI: 10.1038/sj.bjc.6602245]
- 52 Besig S, Voland P, Baur DM, Perren A, Prinz C. Vascular endothelial growth factors, angiogenesis, and survival in human ileal enterochromaffin cell carcinoids. Neuroendocrinology 2009; 90: 402-415 [PMID: 19816005 DOI: 10.1159/000245900]
- 53 Walter T, Hommell-Fontaine J, Gouysse G, Pourreyron C, Nejjari M, Villaume K, Causeret S, Hervieu V, Poncet G, Roche C, Scoazec JY. Effects of somatostatin and octreotide on the interactions between neoplastic gastroenteropancreatic endocrine cells and endothelial cells: a comparison between in vitro and in vivo properties. Neuroendocrinology 2011; 94: 200-208 [PMID: 21677423 DOI: 10.1159/000328134]
- Jain RK. Normalization of tumor vasculature: an emerging concept in antiangiogenic therapy. Science 2005; 307: 58-62 [PMID: 15637262 54 DOI: 10.1126/science.1104819]
- 55 Crawford Y, Ferrara N. Tumor and stromal pathways mediating refractoriness/resistance to anti-angiogenic therapies. Trends Pharmacol Sci 2009; **30**: 624-630 [PMID: 19836845 DOI: 10.1016/j.tips.2009.09.004]



- Casanovas O, Hicklin DJ, Bergers G, Hanahan D. Drug resistance by evasion of antiangiogenic targeting of VEGF signaling in late-stage 56 pancreatic islet tumors. Cancer Cell 2005; 8: 299-309 [PMID: 16226705 DOI: 10.1016/j.ccr.2005.09.005]
- Brown AP, Citrin DE, Camphausen KA. Clinical biomarkers of angiogenesis inhibition. Cancer Metastasis Rev 2008; 27: 415-434 [PMID: 57 18414993 DOI: 10.1007/s10555-008-9143-x]
- Sosa V, Moliné T, Somoza R, Paciucci R, Kondoh H, LLeonart ME. Oxidative stress and cancer: an overview. Ageing Res Rev 2013; 12: 376-58 390 [PMID: 23123177 DOI: 10.1016/j.arr.2012.10.004]
- Simic MG, Bergtold DS, Karam LR. Generation of oxy radicals in biosystems. Mutat Res 1989; 214: 3-12 [PMID: 2671698 DOI: 59 10.1016/0027-5107(89)90192-9]
- Veskoukis AS, Tsatsakis AM, Kouretas D. Dietary oxidative stress and antioxidant defense with an emphasis on plant extract administration. 60 Cell Stress Chaperones 2012; 17: 11-21 [PMID: 21956695 DOI: 10.1007/s12192-011-0293-3]
- Matsui A, Ikeda T, Enomoto K, Hosoda K, Nakashima H, Omae K, Watanabe M, Hibi T, Kitajima M. Increased formation of oxidative DNA 61 damage, 8-hydroxy-2'-deoxyguanosine, in human breast cancer tissue and its relationship to GSTP1 and COMT genotypes. Cancer Lett 2000; 151: 87-95 [PMID: 10766427 DOI: 10.1016/s0304-3835(99)00424-3]
- Halliwell B, Chirico S. Lipid peroxidation: its mechanism, measurement, and significance. Am J Clin Nutr 1993; 57: 715S-724S; discussion 62 724S [PMID: 8475889 DOI: 10.1093/ajcn/57.5.715S]
- Levine RL. Carbonyl modified proteins in cellular regulation, aging, and disease. Free Radic Biol Med 2002; 32: 790-796 [PMID: 11978480 63 DOI: 10.1016/s0891-5849(02)00765-71
- Pisoschi AM, Pop A. The role of antioxidants in the chemistry of oxidative stress: A review. Eur J Med Chem 2015; 97: 55-74 [PMID: 64 25942353 DOI: 10.1016/j.ejmech.2015.04.040]
- Yoshida T, Oka S, Masutani H, Nakamura H, Yodoi J. The role of thioredoxin in the aging process: involvement of oxidative stress. Antioxid 65 *Redox Signal* 2003; **5**: 563-570 [PMID: 14580311 DOI: 10.1089/152308603770310211]
- Ebert T, Tran N, Schurgers L, Stenvinkel P, Shiels PG. Ageing Oxidative stress, PTMs and disease. Mol Aspects Med 2022; 86: 101099 66 [PMID: 35689974 DOI: 10.1016/j.mam.2022.101099]
- Matsuzawa A, Ichijo H. Redox control of cell fate by MAP kinase: physiological roles of ASK1-MAP kinase pathway in stress signaling. 67 Biochim Biophys Acta 2008; 1780: 1325-1336 [PMID: 18206122 DOI: 10.1016/j.bbagen.2007.12.011]
- Nguyen T, Nioi P, Pickett CB. The Nrf2-antioxidant response element signaling pathway and its activation by oxidative stress. J Biol Chem 68 2009; 284: 13291-13295 [PMID: 19182219 DOI: 10.1074/jbc.R900010200]
- 69 Wiemer EA. Stressed tumor cell, chemosensitized cancer. Nat Med 2011; 17: 1552-1554 [PMID: 22146456 DOI: 10.1038/nm.2593]
- Luo Y, Zou P, Zou J, Wang J, Zhou D, Liu L. Autophagy regulates ROS-induced cellular senescence via p21 in a p38 MAPKa dependent 70 manner. Exp Gerontol 2011; 46: 860-867 [PMID: 21816217 DOI: 10.1016/j.exger.2011.07.005]
- Wu Z, Wang L, Wen Z, Yao J. Integrated analysis identifies oxidative stress genes associated with progression and prognosis in gastric cancer. 71 Sci Rep 2021; 11: 3292 [PMID: 33558567 DOI: 10.1038/s41598-021-82976-w]
- Hybertson BM, Gao B, Bose SK, McCord JM. Oxidative stress in health and disease: the therapeutic potential of Nrf2 activation. Mol Aspects 72 Med 2011; 32: 234-246 [PMID: 22020111 DOI: 10.1016/j.mam.2011.10.006]
- 73 Khor TO, Huang MT, Kwon KH, Chan JY, Reddy BS, Kong AN. Nrf2-deficient mice have an increased susceptibility to dextran sulfate sodium-induced colitis. Cancer Res 2006; 66: 11580-11584 [PMID: 17178849 DOI: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-06-3562]
- 74 Yu R, Lei W, Mandlekar S, Weber MJ, Der CJ, Wu J, Kong AN. Role of a mitogen-activated protein kinase pathway in the induction of phase II detoxifying enzymes by chemicals. J Biol Chem 1999; 274: 27545-27552 [PMID: 10488090 DOI: 10.1074/jbc.274.39.27545]
- 75 Zhang Z, Teruya K, Eto H, Shirahata S. Fucoidan extract induces apoptosis in MCF-7 cells via a mechanism involving the ROS-dependent JNK activation and mitochondria-mediated pathways. PLoS One 2011; 6: e27441 [PMID: 22096572 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0027441]
- Singh A, Misra V, Thimmulappa RK, Lee H, Ames S, Hoque MO, Herman JG, Baylin SB, Sidransky D, Gabrielson E, Brock MV, Biswal S. 76 Dysfunctional KEAP1-NRF2 interaction in non-small-cell lung cancer. PLoS Med 2006; 3: e420 [PMID: 17020408 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pmed.0030420]
- Kim YR, Oh JE, Kim MS, Kang MR, Park SW, Han JY, Eom HS, Yoo NJ, Lee SH. Oncogenic NRF2 mutations in squamous cell carcinomas 77 of oesophagus and skin. J Pathol 2010; 220: 446-451 [PMID: 19967722 DOI: 10.1002/path.2653]
- Rosen EM, Fan S, Pestell RG, Goldberg ID. BRCA1 gene in breast cancer. J Cell Physiol 2003; 196: 19-41 [PMID: 12767038 DOI: 78 10.1002/jcp.10257]
- Bae I, Fan S, Meng Q, Rih JK, Kim HJ, Kang HJ, Xu J, Goldberg ID, Jaiswal AK, Rosen EM. BRCA1 induces antioxidant gene expression 79 and resistance to oxidative stress. Cancer Res 2004; 64: 7893-7909 [PMID: 15520196 DOI: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-04-1119]
- 80 Benezra M, Chevallier N, Morrison DJ, MacLachlan TK, El-Deiry WS, Licht JD. BRCA1 augments transcription by the NF-kappaB transcription factor by binding to the Rel domain of the p65/RelA subunit. J Biol Chem 2003; 278: 26333-26341 [PMID: 12700228 DOI: 10.1074/jbc.M303076200]
- Seo Y, Kinsella TJ. Essential role of DNA base excision repair on survival in an acidic tumor microenvironment. Cancer Res 2009; 69: 7285-81 7293 [PMID: 19723658 DOI: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-09-0624]
- Yagoda N, von Rechenberg M, Zaganjor E, Bauer AJ, Yang WS, Fridman DJ, Wolpaw AJ, Smukste I, Peltier JM, Boniface JJ, Smith R, 82 Lessnick SL, Sahasrabudhe S, Stockwell BR. RAS-RAF-MEK-dependent oxidative cell death involving voltage-dependent anion channels. Nature 2007; 447: 864-868 [PMID: 17568748 DOI: 10.1038/nature05859]
- Maciag A, Sithanandam G, Anderson LM. Mutant K-rasV12 increases COX-2, peroxides and DNA damage in lung cells. Carcinogenesis 83 2004; 25: 2231-2237 [PMID: 15284181 DOI: 10.1093/carcin/bgh245]
- Weyemi U, Lagente-Chevallier O, Boufragech M, Prenois F, Courtin F, Caillou B, Talbot M, Dardalhon M, Al Ghuzlan A, Bidart JM, 84 Schlumberger M, Dupuy C. ROS-generating NADPH oxidase NOX4 is a critical mediator in oncogenic H-Ras-induced DNA damage and subsequent senescence. Oncogene 2012; 31: 1117-1129 [PMID: 21841825 DOI: 10.1038/onc.2011.327]
- Graham KA, Kulawiec M, Owens KM, Li X, Desouki MM, Chandra D, Singh KK. NADPH oxidase 4 is an oncoprotein localized to 85 mitochondria. Cancer Biol Ther 2010; 10: 223-231 [PMID: 20523116 DOI: 10.4161/cbt.10.3.12207]
- 86 Wang XQ, Li H, Van Putten V, Winn RA, Heasley LE, Nemenoff RA. Oncogenic K-Ras regulates proliferation and cell junctions in lung epithelial cells through induction of cyclooxygenase-2 and activation of metalloproteinase-9. Mol Biol Cell 2009; 20: 791-800 [PMID: 19037103 DOI: 10.1091/mbc.e08-07-0732]
- Mulholland DJ, Kobayashi N, Ruscetti M, Zhi A, Tran LM, Huang J, Gleave M, Wu H. Pten loss and RAS/MAPK activation cooperate to 87



promote EMT and metastasis initiated from prostate cancer stem/progenitor cells. Cancer Res 2012; 72: 1878-1889 [PMID: 22350410 DOI: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-11-3132]

- Indran IR, Hande MP, Pervaiz S. Tumor cell redox state and mitochondria at the center of the non-canonical activity of telomerase reverse 88 transcriptase. Mol Aspects Med 2010; 31: 21-28 [PMID: 19995569 DOI: 10.1016/j.mam.2009.12.001]
- Karnewar S, Pulipaka S, Katta S, Panuganti D, Neeli PK, Thennati R, Jerald MK, Kotamraju S. Mitochondria-targeted esculetin mitigates 89 atherosclerosis in the setting of aging via the modulation of SIRT1-mediated vascular cell senescence and mitochondrial function in Apoe(-/-) mice. Atherosclerosis 2022; 356: 28-40 [PMID: 35961209 DOI: 10.1016/j.atherosclerosis.2022.07.012]
- Dickinson EK, Adams DL, Schon EA, Glerum DM. A human SCO2 mutation helps define the role of Sco1p in the cytochrome oxidase 90 assembly pathway. J Biol Chem 2000; 275: 26780-26785 [PMID: 10854440 DOI: 10.1074/jbc.M004032200]
- 91 Kim HS, Patel K, Muldoon-Jacobs K, Bisht KS, Aykin-Burns N, Pennington JD, van der Meer R, Nguyen P, Savage J, Owens KM, Vassilopoulos A, Ozden O, Park SH, Singh KK, Abdulkadir SA, Spitz DR, Deng CX, Gius D. SIRT3 is a mitochondria-localized tumor suppressor required for maintenance of mitochondrial integrity and metabolism during stress. Cancer Cell 2010; 17: 41-52 [PMID: 20129246 DOI: 10.1016/j.ccr.2009.11.023]
- Bell EL, Emerling BM, Ricoult SJ, Guarente L. SirT3 suppresses hypoxia inducible factor 1a and tumor growth by inhibiting mitochondrial 92 ROS production. Oncogene 2011; 30: 2986-2996 [PMID: 21358671 DOI: 10.1038/onc.2011.37]
- 93 Gustafsson BI, Kidd M, Chan A, Malfertheiner MV, Modlin IM. Bronchopulmonary neuroendocrine tumors. Cancer 2008; 113: 5-21 [PMID: 18473355 DOI: 10.1002/cncr.23542]
- 94 Klöppel G. Tumour biology and histopathology of neuroendocrine tumours. Best Pract Res Clin Endocrinol Metab 2007; 21: 15-31 [PMID: 17382263 DOI: 10.1016/j.beem.2007.01.004]
- 95 WHO Classification of Tumours Editorial Board. Thoracic Tumours. 5th ed. Lyon, France: International Agency for Research on Cancer; 2021. Available from: https://publications.iarc.fr/Book-And-Report-Series/Who-Classification-Of-Tumours/Thoracic-Tumours-2021
- 96 Brambilla E, Lantuejoul S, Sturm N. Divergent differentiation in neuroendocrine lung tumors. Semin Diagn Pathol 2000; 17: 138-148 [PMID: 10839614]
- Laennec R. Traite de l'auscultation mediate et des maladies des poumons et du coeur. 1831, Paris: Mériadec Laënnec. Available from: https:// 97 gallica.bnf.fr/ark:/12148/bpt6k9738708j/f26.item.texteImage
- Hamanaka RB, Chandel NS. Mitochondrial reactive oxygen species regulate cellular signaling and dictate biological outcomes. Trends 98 Biochem Sci 2010; 35: 505-513 [PMID: 20430626 DOI: 10.1016/j.tibs.2010.04.002]
- 99 Sabharwal SS, Schumacker PT. Mitochondrial ROS in cancer: initiators, amplifiers or an Achilles' heel? Nat Rev Cancer 2014; 14: 709-721 [PMID: 25342630 DOI: 10.1038/nrc3803]
- Mittal M, Siddiqui MR, Tran K, Reddy SP, Malik AB. Reactive oxygen species in inflammation and tissue injury. Antioxid Redox Signal 100 2014; 20: 1126-1167 [PMID: 23991888 DOI: 10.1089/ars.2012.5149]
- Karin M. NF-kappaB as a critical link between inflammation and cancer. Cold Spring Harb Perspect Biol 2009; 1: a000141 [PMID: 20066113 DOI: 10.1101/cshperspect.a000141]
- Lamouille S, Xu J, Derynck R. Molecular mechanisms of epithelial-mesenchymal transition. Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol 2014; 15: 178-196 [PMID: 24556840 DOI: 10.1038/nrm3758]
- Murphy MP. How mitochondria produce reactive oxygen species. Biochem J 2009; 417: 1-13 [PMID: 19061483 DOI: 10.1042/BJ20081386] 103



W J M

World Journal of **Meta-Analysis**

Submit a Manuscript: https://www.f6publishing.com

World J Meta-Anal 2023 September 18; 11(6): 266-276

DOI: 10.13105/wjma.v11.i6.266

ISSN 2308-3840 (online)

REVIEW

History, origin, transmission, genome structure, replication, epidemiology, pathogenesis, clinical features, diagnosis, and treatment of COVID-19: A review

Rajesh Kumar Mokhria, Jitender Kumar Bhardwaj, Ashwani Kumar Sanghi

Specialty type: Virology

Provenance and peer review: Invited article; Externally peer

reviewed.

Peer-review model: Single blind

Peer-review report's scientific quality classification

Grade A (Excellent): 0 Grade B (Very good): 0 Grade C (Good): C Grade D (Fair): D, D Grade E (Poor): 0

P-Reviewer: Moreno-Galarraga L, Spain; Shen F, China; Sultana N, Bangladesh

Received: April 4, 2023 Peer-review started: April 4, 2023 First decision: May 15, 2023 Revised: July 15, 2023 Accepted: July 25, 2023 Article in press: July 25, 2023 Published online: September 18, 2023



Rajesh Kumar Mokhria, Department of School Education, Government Model Sanskriti Senior Secondary School, Chulkana, Panipat, 132101, Haryana, India

Jitender Kumar Bhardwaj, Reproductive Physiology Laboratory, Department of Zoology, Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra 136119, Haryana, India

Ashwani Kumar Sanghi, School of Allied and Health Sciences, MVN University, Palwal 121102, Haryana, India

Corresponding author: Rajesh Kumar Mokhria, PhD, Lecturer, Government Model Sanskriti Senior Secondary School, Chulkana, Panipat, 132101, Haryana, India. mokhria79@gmail.com

Abstract

In December, 2019, pneumonia triggered by severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) surfaced in Wuhan, China. An acute respiratory illness named coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) is caused by a new coronavirus designated as SARS-CoV-2. COVID-19 has surfaced as a major pandemic in the 21st century as yet. The entire world has been affected by this virus. World Health Organization proclaimed COVID-19 pandemic as a public health emergency of international concern on January 30, 2020. SARS-CoV-2 shares the same genome as coronavirus seen in bats. Therefore, bats might be its natural host of this virus. It primarily disseminates by means of the respiratory passage. Evidence revealed human-to-human transmission. Fever, cough, tiredness, and gastrointestinal illness are the manifestations in COVID-19-infected persons. Senior citizens are more vulnerable to infections which can lead to dangerous consequences. Various treatment strategies including antiviral therapies are accessible for the handling of this disease. In this review, we organized the most recent findings on COVID-19 history, origin, transmission, genome structure, replication, epidemiology, pathogenesis, clinical features, diagnosis, and treatment strategies.

Key Words: COVID-19; SARS-CoV-2; Severe acute respiratory syndrome; World Health Organization; Pathogenesis

©The Author(s) 2023. Published by Baishideng Publishing Group Inc. All rights reserved.



Core Tip: An acute respiratory illness (COVID-19) is caused by a new coronavirus designated as severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2). SARS-CoV-2 belongs to β -coronaviruses, and it shares the same genome as coronavirus seen in bats. It primarily disseminates by means of the respiratory passage. Much evidence revealed human-to-human transmission. Fever, cough, tiredness, and gastrointestinal illness are the manifestations in COVID-19-infected persons. Various antiviral therapies are accessible for the handling of COVID-19 disease.

Citation: Mokhria RK, Bhardwaj JK, Sanghi AK. History, origin, transmission, genome structure, replication, epidemiology, pathogenesis, clinical features, diagnosis, and treatment of COVID-19: A review. *World J Meta-Anal* 2023; 11(6): 266-276 URL: https://www.wjgnet.com/2308-3840/full/v11/i6/266.htm DOI: https://dx.doi.org/10.13105/wjma.v11.i6.266

INTRODUCTION

In December 2019, in Wuhan (China) an outbreak of pneumonia symptomatized by fever, dry cough, fatigue, and occasional gastrointestinal symptoms was revealed. Most of these pneumonia patients were associated with the Huanan Seafood Market, Wuhan, China which deals in fish and various live animal species (poultry, bats, marmots, and snakes) [1].

By using reverse transcription polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR), researchers determined the reason for the above symptoms and the rapid spread of cases being a novel coronavirus named Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2), causative agent of the Coronavirus Disease-2019 (COVID-19)[2-4].

On 30 January 2020, World Health Organization (WHO) stated the novel coronavirus outburst in Wuhan, China, a global crisis^[5]. Later on WHO accepted that SARS-CoV-2 has the ability to spread worldwide^[6,7]. On 11 March 2020, the WHO announced COVID-19, a pandemic^[8]. In successive months, several thousand people in different provinces of China and cities were invaded by the unchecked spread out of this disease^[9]. Later, this disease traveled to various countries i.e. Thailand, Japan, Republic of Korea, Vietnam, Germany, United States, Singapore, and India. On comparison COVID-19 cases have overtaken the infected cases and deaths from Middle East Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus (MERS-CoV) and Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS) at this point of the disease outburst^[10]. The early effect of COVID-19 was so dreadful that the various countries had to implement phases of lockdowns. All age groups including children and pregnant women were badly affected due to this infectious disease.

CoVs (Coronaviruses) relates to the order Nidovirales and they have the largest RNA genome[11]. CoVs pertain to Coronaviridae family. They are positive single-stranded RNA-enveloped viruses. Four genera of CoVs are Alpha-, Beta-, Gamma-, and Deltacoronavirus. Seven human coronaviruses (HCoVs) have been revealed till now and they belong to the Alpha- and Betacoronavirus genera. The Alphacoronavirus genus includes HCoVNL63 and HCoV-229E and Betacoronavirus genus includes HCoV-OC43, HCoV-HKU1, SARS-CoV, MERS-CoV, and the novel SARS-CoV-2[12-17]. The alphacoronaviruses (HCoV-NL63 and HCoV-229E) and the betacoronaviruses (HCoV-OC43 and HCoV-HKU1) generally induce common colds, but severe lower respiratory tract infections can also appear, notably in the old age persons and kids[18]. HCoV-NL63 infection causes croup (laryngotracheitis)[19,20], and HCoV-OC43 infection causes severe lower respiratory tract infections with a cause severe respiratory syndrome[11].

This review summarizes the latest findings on the history, origin, transmission, genome structure, replication, epidemiology, pathogenesis, clinical features, diagnosis, and cure of COVID-19.

HISTORY OF THE CORONAVIRUS

Human coronaviruses (229E and OC43) was first diagnosed in late 1960 as a reason for the common cold and were observed safe for human beings[22,23]. In Guangdong province in China in 2002–2003, a disease outbreak resulted in which a new coronavirus (β genera) originated in bats and was crossed to human beings by intermediate host of Himalayan palm civet cats[24]. This virus named SARS-CoV had a fatality rate of 10%[14,25,26]. This virus had been quickly spreading worldwide, particularly in Asia[27].

Almost ten years after SARS in year 2012, another highly pathogenic CoV, MERS-CoV, appeared in Middle East countries[17]. MERS-CoV, was also of bat origin, with dromedary camels as the intermediate host, and intermediate host reservoir species were also observed in goats, sheep, and cows[28]. MERS-CoV affected approximately 2000 people with approximately 34% mortality rate[17].

Recently, in December 2019, the novel Coronavirus 2019 (nCoV) or SARS-CoV-2 surfaced in Huanan Seafood Market, Wuhan (China) which cause pneumonia epidemic of unknown cause[29].

Zaishideng® WJMA | https://www.wjgnet.com

EPIDEMIOLOGY: ORIGIN, RESERVOIRS, AND TRANSMISSION OF COVID-19

COVID-19 was thought to be originated in Wuhan (China). Environment specimens from the Huanan seafood market in Wuhan, China were examined positive, suggesting that the COVID-19 virus originated there[30]. According to several reports, Bat might be the likely pool of SARS-CoV-2[31,32]. Bats are the natural pool of a range of CoVs, including SARS-CoV-like and MERS-CoV-like viruses[33-35]. When the genome of COVID-19 and Bat CoV RaTG13 was compared and analyzed by virus genome sequencing and it revealed 96.2% genome sequence similarity with the Bat CoV RaTG13 genome[24]. It revealed that bat CoV and human SARS-CoV-2 might share the same ancestor[36]. It had > 70% resemblance with the SARS-CoV[37]. The SARS-CoV-2 emanated from bats and intermediate animals through which it reaches humans is unknown. Present suspects are pangolins and snakes[37]. Figure 1 shows the transmission cycle of SARS-CoV-2.

It seems that majority of early COVID-19 cases had a contact record with the seafood market, in Wuhan, China[24,38]. There is the possibility of human-to-human (Transmission *via* Aerosols, Nosocomial-Related Infections & Maternal Transmission) spread in people who did not have vulnerable to the seafood market of Wuhan, China[39]. It is also revealed that 31.3% of COVID-19 patients have traveled a short time ago to Wuhan and 72.3% of patients who are nonresidents of Wuhan, have contact with people of Wuhan[40]. Instances of COVID-19 in different provinces of China and in almost all countries of the world were recorded in people who were returning from Wuhan City, China[37]. COVID-19 cases were observed in countries outside China with no travel history to China indicating human-to-human transmission locally[41].

In India during the early period (from March 2020 onwards), there was an alarming rise in COVID-19 patients but now the recovery rate from this disease is much more and the situation is under control now.

GENOME STRUCTURE OF CORONAVIRUSES

SARS-CoV-2 belongs to beta-coronaviruses. Genome of SARS-CoV-2 is positive-sense single-stranded RNA [(+) ssRNA] with a 5'-cap, 3'-UTR poly(A) tail. The SARS-CoV-2 genome length is < 30 kb, having 14 open reading frames (ORFs) which encode non-structural proteins (NSPs), structural proteins *i.e.* spike (S), envelope (E), membrane/matrix (M) and nucleocapsid (N), and accessory proteins[42,43].

Coronavirus virions have a diameter of about 125 nm and are spherically shaped[44,45]. The genomes of coronaviruses encode five structural proteins: The spike (S), membrane (M), envelope (E) glycoproteins, hemagglutinin esterase (HE), and nucleocapsid (N) protein. All virions have all envelope protein and N protein, but only some beta coronaviruses possess the protein hemagglutinin esterase (HE)[46].

S glycoproteins

These proteins are located outside the virion and contribute to its usual shape. The homotrimers of the S proteins create the sun-like appearance that assigns coronaviruses their name[44,47,48]. Through their C-terminal transmembrane domains, S proteins attach to the virion membrane and also join with M proteins[49]. Virion attachment to particular surface receptors present in the host cell's plasma membrane is made possible by the N-terminus of the S proteins[50].

M glycoproteins

Three transmembrane domains are present in M glycoproteins. Glycosylation of M proteins occurs in the Golgi body[51-53]. Alteration in M protein is required to enter virion into the cell and for protein to become antigenic[54-56]. The M protein aids to regenerate new virions.

E glycoproteins

These are tiny proteins and are made from about 76 to 109 amino acids. The N-terminus of the E proteins typically has 30 amino acids, which facilitates adhesion to the virus membrane^[57]. Additionally, Coronavirus E proteins perform an essential part in the assembly and morphogenesis of virions inside the cell.

N proteins

They are phosphoproteins in nature. They possess flexible viral genomic RNA and have the ability to bind to helixes. N proteins perform a vital part in coronavirus virion structure, replication, and transcription[58,59].

The complete genome of Wuhan-Hu-1 coronavirus, a strain of SARS-CoV-2 (taken from a COVID-19 pneumonia patient), is of 29.9 kb size[36]. The CoVs genome contains between 6 and 11 ORFs[60]. Two polyproteins named pp1a and pp1ab, encode 16 non-structural proteins, which are translated by approximately 66% of the viral RNA present in the first ORF (ORF1a/b). The remaining ORFs form structural and accessory proteins. Spike (S) glycoprotein, small envelope (E) protein, matrix (M) protein, and nucleocapsid (N) protein[11] are the four structural proteins encoded by the remaining part of the virus genome. SARS-CoV-2 is found to be more similar to SARS-like bat CoVs when compared with the known SARS-CoV and MERS-CoV genomes. The majority of genome-encoded proteins of SARS-CoV-2 are alike to those of SARS-CoVs. Zhang *et al*[61] observed that SARS-CoV-2 had been mutated in various patients in China. Tang *et al*[62] categorized two strains of SARS-CoV-2, the L type, and the S type. The L-type strains (derived from S-type) are more infectious and dangerous in terms of evolution than the S-type. As a result, virologists and epidemiologists must carefully examine the novel coronavirus and conduct additional research to determine its virulence and pandemic.

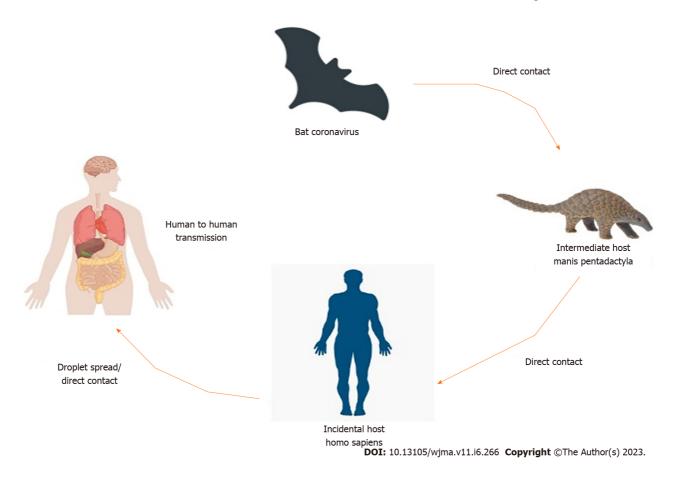


Figure 1 Transmission cycle of severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2.

CORONAVIRUS REPLICATION

Here, we summarise the main steps of the SARS-CoV-2 infection cycle.

Entrance into the host cell

The human lower respiratory tract has ACE2, the SARS-CoV receptor [63]. Coronavirus S-glycoprotein may bind to ACE2 receptor present on outer surface of human cells[64]. S glycoprotein comprises of S1 and S2 subunits[65]. S1 subunit specifies the virus-host range and cellular tropism with the help of the RBD domain, whereas S2 subunit helps the fusion of virus with cell membrane with the help of heptad repeats 1 (HR1)[66] and heptad repeats 2 (HR2)[67] domains.

RNA synthesis and virion assembly

After fusing with the membrane, genomic RNA of virus is delivered inside the cytoplasm. This RNA forms pp1a and pp1ab polyproteins after translation[68], which further form non-structural proteins, and replication-transcription complex (RTC) in two-layered vesicles^[69]. RTC replicates repeatedly and forms a set of subgenomic RNAs^[70], which further form accessory proteins and structural proteins. Newly generated genomic RNA, nucleocapsids, and envelope glycoproteins unite to form new viral particles in the ER and Golgi apparatus^[71].

Virion release

At last, virion-containing vesicles combine along with the plasma membrane, and viruses are released outside.

EPIDEMIOLOGY AND PATHOGENESIS

This infection can affect people of any age. In humans, it is very contagious, especially in the elders and those who already have illnesses like fever, cold, or cough[72,73]. Large droplets released by symptomatic patients when coughing and sneezing are used to spread the infection; however, this can also happen from asymptomatic individuals prior to the start of symptoms[44]. COVID-19 infection transmits mainly by way of respiratory droplets, respiratory secretions, and direct contact[38]. Further, SARS-CoV-2 was also observed in faeces of severe pneumonia patients. Even after patients have recovered from the sickness, patients with symptoms can still spread infections. The infected droplets can deposit on surfaces and spread infection up to 1-2 meters away. In a suitable atmosphere, the virus can survive on surfaces for days. Disinfectants like hydrogen peroxide and sodium hypochlorite can destroy viruses[74]. Infection can be gained by



inhaling infectious droplets or by touching surfaces that have been exposed to the virus and subsequently contacting mouth, nose, and eyes. Further, virus is found in faeces and affects the water reservoirs and then spreads by faeco-oral route or through aerosolization[75]. Transplacental transfer from pregnant women to their foetuses has not yet been documented. Although, post-natal transmission in neonates is reported[76]. The incubation period of this virus ranges from 2 to 14 d[77].

CLINICAL FEATURES

The clinical characteristics of patients with COVID-19 are shown in Figure 2. Asymptomatic state, acute respiratory distress syndrome, and multi-organ failure are all possible clinical manifestations of COVID-19[37]. Fever, coughing, sore throat, headaches, sputum production, sore throat, lethargy, myalgia, shortness of breath, and conjunctivitis are frequent clinical symptoms[37]. Acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS), arrhythmia, shock[78], acute renal injury, acute cardiac injury, liver dysfunction, and secondary infection were the disorders related to this infection[40]. This infection can lead to pneumonia, respiratory failure, and even death after the first week. IL2, IL7, IL10, GCSF, IP10, MCP1, MIP1A, and TNF α are inflammatory cytokines that have dramatically increased during the advancement of this disease[79]. Recovery from this infection began in the second or third week. Elderly persons are more likely to experience negative effects which can lead to death[37]. Additionally, it has been noted that this disease in neonates, kids, and children is substantially less severe than in adults[37].

DIAGNOSTIC CRITERIA

An individual having fever, sore throat, and cough who has a traveling record to China or different locations with chronic community transmittance, or has contacted individuals having the same traveling experiences, or who have come into contact with a confirmed COVID-19 infected person is considered a suspected COVID-19 case[72]. A confirmed COVID-19 case is a suspected one having a positive molecular diagnostic test[72].

Until recently, the standard clinical diagnosis approach for COVID-19 is nucleic acid identification in swabs taken from nose, throat, or other parts of the respiratory system by using real-time polymerase chain reaction and furthermore verified by sequencing[80].

TREATMENT STRATEGIES FOR COVID-19

General precautions

COVID-19 patients are adequately isolated to stop infection to other persons in contact, patients, and health personnel. Keeping adequate water in the body and a proper diet plan while managing fever and cough are the best ways to treat moderate infection at home. It is advised to provide oxygen to hypoxic patients using nasal prongs, face masks, a high-flow nasal cannula, or non-invasive ventilation[72].

Four classes of medicines have been identified based on how they work: (1) Viral entry and membrane fusion inhibitors; (2) protease inhibitors; (3) RdRp inhibitors; and (4) immunomodulatory medicines.

Table 1 shows various therapeutic agents used for the treatment of COVID-19.

Umifenovir, camostat mesylate, ACE inhibitors, angiotensin receptor-1 blockers, soluble recombinant human ACE2, chloroquine phosphate, and hydroxychloroquine sulfate are the various medications that were tested to prevent attachment and fusion of the virus to the cell membrane[81]. Due to their increased production capacity and lower danger of antibody-dependent enhancement, MAbs act more efficient than convalescent plasma as medication for COVID-19 patients[82]. A new MAb cocktail called REGN-COV2 binds to the receptor-binding domain of S1 or S2 subunits of the SARS-CoV-2 spike protein to stop the virus from entering the host cell[83]. Three more MAbs (B38, H4, and CR3022), might be potent against SARS-CoV-2 in upcoming studies[84,85].

Another class of medications that have been used for a long time to treat AIDS is protease inhibitors. Under the trade name Kaletra[®], lopinavir is commonly compounded with ritonavir (LPV/r). The LPV/r effectiveness has been demonstrated earlier in cell culture as opposed to SARS-CoV-1 and MERS-CoV[86] and in recent times opposed to SARS-CoV-2[87].

RdRp inhibitors, in particular, demonstrated encouraging results in COVID-19 patients[88-90]. For instance, Remdesivir (RDV, GS-5734, Gilead) inhibited the spread of SARS-CoV-2 at smaller doses[89]. Another RdRp inhibitor, favipiravir (T-705, Avigan®), has demonstrated efficacy against SARS-CoV-2 in Vero E6 cells at higher concentrations[89]. Another RdRp inhibitors, such as β-D-N4-hydroxycytidine (EIDD-1931), were very effective at stopping SARS-CoV-1, SARS-CoV-2, and MERS-CoV replication in *in vitro* condition[91].

To lessen the intensity and complexities of COVID-19 and escape the inflammatory immune reactions (in serious patients), a variety of therapy is frequently applied[92]. Proinflammatory cytokine-suppressing medications, including MAbs (tocilizumab and sarilumab) and IL receptor inhibitors (anakinra), are now available[93]. In Vero E6 cells, nitazoxanide showed antiviral activity as opposed to SARS-CoV-2[89].

Zaishideng® WJMA | https://www.wjgnet.com

Table 1 Va	arious therapeutic agents used for	r the treatment of coronavirus disease 2019
Sr. No.	Therapeutic agents	Examples
1	Antiviral agents	1 Remdesivir
		2 Favipiravir
		3 Ribavirin
		4 Interferons
		5 Ritonavir/Lopinavir
		6 Arbidol
		7 Chloroquine/Hydroxychloroquine
		8 Recombinant soluble ACE2
		9 Azithromycin
		10 Ivermectin
		11 Nitazoxanide
		12 Camostat mesylate
		13 Paxlovid
2	Biologic agents	1 Monoclonal antibodies
		2 Convalescent plasma
		3 Hyperimmune sera
		4 Exogenous surfactant delivery
3	Anti-inflammatory agents	1 Corticosteroids
		2 Fluvoxamine
		3 Anakinra
		4 Granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor inhibitors
		5 Intravenous immunoglobulin
		6 Janus kinase inhibitors
		7 Colchicine
4	Herbal agents	Various Chinese herbal medicine
5	Preventive agents	Vaccines

ACE2: Angiotensin converting enzyme 2.

Corticosteroids aid to escape ARDS and acute lung injury by lowering cytokine storm and lung inflammation[94]. Induced pluripotent stem cells, mesenchymal stromal cells, and T cells are various cell therapy techniques that have been researched[95-98].

PREVENTION

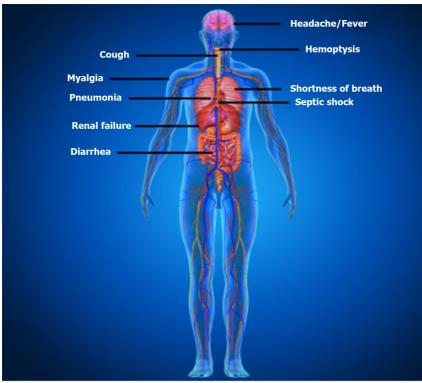
Currently, only a few approved medications are available to treat COVID-19 infection. Preventive measures play an important role to prevent this infection. It is advisable to keep confirmed or suspected cases having mild sickness isolated at home. Patients should wear a face mask and follow cough hygiene. Additionally, caregivers need to wash their hands regularly and should wear a surgical mask in the patient ward. Frequent sanitization of the rooms, surfaces, and equipment should be done with sodium hypochlorite. N95 respirators, safety suits, and goggles should be provided to healthcare professionals and workers. Healthcare professionals should also be frequently checked for various signs of COVID-19. Once a patient has been apyretic for at least three days and has two successive negative molecular tests with a sample gap of one day, they could be discharged from isolation. The only requirement for discharge was not the results of negative molecular tests^[72].

Community-wide precautions include avoiding crowded places, forbidding large-scale gatherings, and delaying unnecessary travel to locations where transmission is still occurring. People should inculcate habit of good hand hygiene frequently, and exercise good cough hygiene by coughing into their sleeves or tissue paper rather than in their hands[99].



Baishidena® WJMA https://www.wjgnet.com

Mokhria RK et al. An update on COVID-19 disease



DOI: 10.13105/wjma.v11.i6.266 **Copyright** ©The Author(s) 2023.

Figure 2 Clinical Features of patients with coronavirus disease 2019.

A law of banning the sale and trade of wild animals is also being introduced in China[100].

CONCLUSION

In this review, we outline the history, origin, transmission, genome structure, replication, epidemiology, pathogenesis, clinical characteristics, diagnosis, and treatment of COVID-19. The COVID-19 disease propagates rapidly across China and has disseminated to different countries of the world. Due to this viral epidemic, the economic, clinical, and public health frameworks of almost all countries of the world had affected. We wish that the horrible scenario created by this pandemic will not affect our life further.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The authors would like to thank Sh. Sanjay Kaushik, Lecturer (English), Government Model Sanskriti Senior Secondary School, Chulkana, Panipat, Haryana, India for timely support.

FOOTNOTES

Author contributions: Mokhria RK, Bhardwaj JK and Sanghi AK designed the outline, collected the data, wrote the manuscript, and proofread the paper.

Conflict-of-interest statement: All the author declare no conflict of interest for this article.

Open-Access: This article is an open-access article that was selected by an in-house editor and fully peer-reviewed by external reviewers. It is distributed in accordance with the Creative Commons Attribution NonCommercial (CC BY-NC 4.0) license, which permits others to distribute, remix, adapt, build upon this work non-commercially, and license their derivative works on different terms, provided the original work is properly cited and the use is non-commercial. See: https://creativecommons.org/Licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Country/Territory of origin: India

ORCID number: Rajesh Kumar Mokhria 0000-0003-2602-7714.



REFERENCES

- Lu H, Stratton CW, Tang YW. Outbreak of pneumonia of unknown etiology in Wuhan, China: The mystery and the miracle. J Med Virol 1 2020; 92: 401-402 [PMID: 31950516 DOI: 10.1002/jmv.25678]
- Zhu N, Zhang D, Wang W, Li X, Yang B, Song J, Zhao X, Huang B, Shi W, Lu R, Niu P, Zhan F, Ma X, Wang D, Xu W, Wu G, Gao GF, Tan 2 W; China Novel Coronavirus Investigating and Research Team. A Novel Coronavirus from Patients with Pneumonia in China, 2019. N Engl J Med 2020; 382: 727-733 [PMID: 31978945 DOI: 10.1056/NEJMoa2001017]
- The New York Times. Coronavirus Updates: The Illness Now Has a Name, COVID-19. (accessed on 17 May 2020). Available from: https:// 3 www.nytimes.com/2020/02/11/world/asia/coronavirus-china.html
- Wang C, Horby PW, Hayden FG, Gao GF. A novel coronavirus outbreak of global health concern. Lancet 2020; 395: 470-473 [PMID: 4 31986257 DOI: 10.1016/S0140-6736(20)30185-9]
- World Health Organization. International Health Regulations Emergency Committee on Novel Coronavirus in China. (accessed on 17 May 5 2020). Available from: https://www.who.int/news-room/events/detail/2020/01/30/default-calendar/international-health-regulationsemergencycommittee-on-novel-coronavirus-in-china
- Business Insider. The Coronavirus Has Pandemic 'Potential' as it Spreads in South Korea, Italy, and Iran, According to WHO. (accessed on 7 6 April 2020). Available from: https://www.businessinsider.com/covid-19-coronavirus-has-pandemic-potential-says-who-2020-2?IR=T
- 7 New Scientist. The WHO Still isn't Describing Covid-19 as a Pandemic. (accessed on May 17, 2020). Available from: https://www. newscientist.com/article/2235095-the-who-still-isnt-describing-covid-19-as-a-pandemic/#ixzz6F2fq8ncn
- World Health Organization. WHO Director-General's Opening Remarks at the Media Briefing on COVID-19-11 March 2020. (accessed on 8 17 May 2020). Available from: https://www.who.int/dg/speeches/detail/who-director-general-s-opening-remarks-at-the-media-briefing-oncovid-19---11-march-2020
- 9 World Health Organization. Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV). Accessed February 7, 2020. Available from: https://www.who.int/ emergencies/diseases/novel-coronavirus-2019
- Park M, Thwaites RS, Openshaw PJM. COVID-19: lessons from SARS and MERS. Eur J Immunol 2020; 50: 308-11 [DOI: 10 10.1002/eii.202070035
- Cui J, Li F, Shi ZL. Origin and evolution of pathogenic coronaviruses. Nat Rev Microbiol 2019; 17: 181-192 [PMID: 30531947 DOI: 11 10.1038/s41579-018-0118-9
- Almeida JD, Tyrrell DA. The morphology of three previously uncharacterized human respiratory viruses that grow in organ culture. J Gen 12 Virol 1967; 1: 175-178 [PMID: 4293939 DOI: 10.1099/0022-1317-1-2-175]
- Kapikian AZ, James HD Jr, Kelly SJ, Dees JH, Turner HC, McIntosh K, Kim HW, Parrott RH, Vincent MM, Chanock RM. Isolation from 13 man of "avian infectious bronchitis virus-like" viruses (coronaviruses) similar to 229E virus, with some epidemiological observations. J Infect Dis 1969; 119: 282-290 [PMID: 4976345 DOI: 10.1093/infdis/119.3.282]
- Peiris JS, Guan Y, Yuen KY. Severe acute respiratory syndrome. Nat Med 2004; 10: S88-S97 [PMID: 15577937 DOI: 10.1038/nm1143] 14
- 15 van der Hoek L, Pyrc K, Jebbink MF, Vermeulen-Oost W, Berkhout RJ, Wolthers KC, Wertheim-van Dillen PM, Kaandorp J, Spaargaren J, Berkhout B. Identification of a new human coronavirus. Nat Med 2004; 10: 368-373 [PMID: 15034574 DOI: 10.1038/nm1024]
- Woo PC, Lau SK, Chu CM, Chan KH, Tsoi HW, Huang Y, Wong BH, Poon RW, Cai JJ, Luk WK, Poon LL, Wong SS, Guan Y, Peiris JS, 16 Yuen KY. Characterization and complete genome sequence of a novel coronavirus, coronavirus HKU1, from patients with pneumonia. J Virol 2005; 79: 884-895 [PMID: 15613317 DOI: 10.1128/jvi.79.2.884-895.2005]
- Zaki AM, van Boheemen S, Bestebroer TM, Osterhaus AD, Fouchier RA. Isolation of a novel coronavirus from a man with pneumonia in 17 Saudi Arabia. N Engl J Med 2012; 367: 1814-1820 [PMID: 23075143 DOI: 10.1056/NEJMoa1211721]
- Wevers BA, van der Hoek L. Recently discovered human coronaviruses. Clin Lab Med 2009; 29: 715-724 [PMID: 19892230 DOI: 18 10.1016/j.cll.2009.07.007]
- van der Hoek L, Sure K, Ihorst G, Stang A, Pyrc K, Jebbink MF, Petersen G, Forster J, Berkhout B, Uberla K. Croup is associated with the 19 novel coronavirus NL63. PLoS Med 2005; 2: e240 [PMID: 16104827 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pmed.0020240]
- Choi EH, Lee HJ, Kim SJ, Eun BW, Kim NH, Lee JA, Lee JH, Song EK, Kim SH, Park JY, Sung JY. The association of newly identified 20 respiratory viruses with lower respiratory tract infections in Korean children, 2000-2005. Clin Infect Dis 2006; 43: 585-592 [PMID: 16886150] DOI: 10.1086/506350]
- Zhu Y, Li C, Chen L, Xu B, Zhou Y, Cao L, Shang Y, Fu Z, Chen A, Deng L, Bao Y, Sun Y, Ning L, Liu C, Yin J, Xie Z, Shen K. A novel 21 human coronavirus OC43 genotype detected in mainland China. Emerg Microbes Infect 2018; 7: 173 [PMID: 30377292 DOI: 10.1038/s41426-018-0171-5
- Wan Y, Shang J, Graham R, Baric RS, Li F. Receptor Recognition by the Novel Coronavirus from Wuhan: an Analysis Based on Decade-22 Long Structural Studies of SARS Coronavirus. J Virol 2020; 94 [PMID: 31996437 DOI: 10.1128/JVI.00127-20]
- Simmons G, Zmora P, Gierer S, Heurich A, Pöhlmann S. Proteolytic activation of the SARS-coronavirus spike protein: cutting enzymes at the 23 cutting edge of antiviral research. Antiviral Res 2013; 100: 605-614 [PMID: 24121034 DOI: 10.1016/j.antiviral.2013.09.028]
- Zhou P, Yang XL, Wang XG, Hu B, Zhang L, Zhang W, Si HR, Zhu Y, Li B, Huang CL, Chen HD, Chen J, Luo Y, Guo H, Jiang RD, Liu 24 MQ, Chen Y, Shen XR, Wang X, Zheng XS, Zhao K, Chen QJ, Deng F, Liu LL, Yan B, Zhan FX, Wang YY, Xiao GF, Shi ZL. A pneumonia outbreak associated with a new coronavirus of probable bat origin. Nature 2020; 579: 270-273 [PMID: 32015507 DOI: 10.1038/s41586-020-2012-7]
- Hamming I, Timens W, Bulthuis ML, Lely AT, Navis G, van Goor H. Tissue distribution of ACE2 protein, the functional receptor for SARS 25 coronavirus. A first step in understanding SARS pathogenesis. J Pathol 2004; 203: 631-637 [PMID: 15141377 DOI: 10.1002/path.1570]
- 26 Stadler K, Rappuoli R. SARS: understanding the virus and development of rational therapy. Curr Mol Med 2005; 5: 677-697 [PMID:



16305493 DOI: 10.2174/156652405774641124]

- Cheng VC, Lau SK, Woo PC, Yuen KY. Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus as an agent of emerging and reemerging infection. 27 *Clin Microbiol Rev* 2007; **20**: 660-694 [PMID: 17934078 DOI: 10.1128/cmr.00023-07]
- Chan JF, Lau SK, To KK, Cheng VC, Woo PC, Yuen KY. Middle East respiratory syndrome coronavirus: another zoonotic betacoronavirus 28 causing SARS-like disease. Clin Microbiol Rev 2015; 28: 465-522 [PMID: 25810418 DOI: 10.1128/CMR.00102-14]
- Leroy EM, Ar Gouilh M, Brugère-Picoux J. The risk of SARS-CoV-2 transmission to pets and other wild and domestic animals strongly 29 mandates a one-health strategy to control the COVID-19 pandemic. One Health 2020; 10: 100133 [PMID: 32363229 DOI: 10.1016/j.onehlt.2020.100133]
- Xinhua. China's CDC detects a large number of new coronaviruses in the South China seafood market in Wuhan, 2020 [DOI: 30 10.1126/science.abb0611]
- 31 Giovanetti M, Benvenuto D, Angeletti S, Ciccozzi M. The first two cases of 2019-nCoV in Italy: Where they come from? J Med Virol 2020; 92: 518-521 [PMID: 32022275 DOI: 10.1002/jmv.25699]
- Paraskevis D, Kostaki EG, Magiorkinis G, Panayiotakopoulos G, Sourvinos G, Tsiodras S. Full-genome evolutionary analysis of the novel 32 corona virus (2019-nCoV) rejects the hypothesis of emergence as a result of a recent recombination event. Infect Genet Evol 2020; 79: 104212 [PMID: 32004758 DOI: 10.1016/j.meegid.2020.104212]
- Hampton T. Bats may be SARS reservoir. JAMA 2005; 294: 2291 [PMID: 16278351 DOI: 10.1001/jama.294.18.2291] 33
- 34 Banerjee A, Kulcsar K, Misra V, Frieman M, Mossman K. Bats and Coronaviruses. Viruses 2019; 11 [PMID: 30634396 DOI: 10.3390/v11010041]
- Li W, Shi Z, Yu M, Ren W, Smith C, Epstein JH, Wang H, Crameri G, Hu Z, Zhang H, Zhang J, McEachern J, Field H, Daszak P, Eaton BT, 35 Zhang S, Wang LF. Bats are natural reservoirs of SARS-like coronaviruses. Science 2005; 310: 676-679 [PMID: 16195424 DOI: 10.1126/science.1118391]
- Wu F, Zhao S, Yu B, Chen YM, Wang W, Song ZG, Hu Y, Tao ZW, Tian JH, Pei YY, Yuan ML, Zhang YL, Dai FH, Liu Y, Wang QM, 36 Zheng JJ, Xu L, Holmes EC, Zhang YZ. A new coronavirus associated with human respiratory disease in China. Nature 2020; 579: 265-269 [PMID: 32015508 DOI: 10.1038/s41586-020-2008-3]
- Singhal T. A Review of Coronavirus Disease-2019 (COVID-19). Indian J Pediatr 2020; 87: 281-286 [PMID: 32166607 DOI: 37 10.1007/s12098-020-03263-6
- Li Q, Guan X, Wu P, Wang X, Zhou L, Tong Y, Ren R, Leung KSM, Lau EHY, Wong JY, Xing X, Xiang N, Wu Y, Li C, Chen Q, Li D, Liu 38 T, Zhao J, Liu M, Tu W, Chen C, Jin L, Yang R, Wang Q, Zhou S, Wang R, Liu H, Luo Y, Liu Y, Shao G, Li H, Tao Z, Yang Y, Deng Z, Liu B, Ma Z, Zhang Y, Shi G, Lam TTY, Wu JT, Gao GF, Cowling BJ, Yang B, Leung GM, Feng Z. Early Transmission Dynamics in Wuhan, China, of Novel Coronavirus-Infected Pneumonia. N Engl J Med 2020; 382: 1199-1207 [PMID: 31995857 DOI: 10.1056/NEJMoa2001316]
- 39 Huang C, Wang Y, Li X, Ren L, Zhao J, Hu Y, Zhang L, Fan G, Xu J, Gu X, Cheng Z, Yu T, Xia J, Wei Y, Wu W, Xie X, Yin W, Li H, Liu M, Xiao Y, Gao H, Guo L, Xie J, Wang G, Jiang R, Gao Z, Jin Q, Wang J, Cao B. Clinical features of patients infected with 2019 novel coronavirus in Wuhan, China. Lancet 2020; 395: 497-506 [PMID: 31986264 DOI: 10.1016/S0140-6736(20)30183-5]
- Guan WJ, Ni ZY, Hu Y, Liang WH, Ou CQ, He JX, Liu L, Shan H, Lei CL, Hui DSC, Du B, Li LJ, Zeng G, Yuen KY, Chen RC, Tang CL, 40 Wang T, Chen PY, Xiang J, Li SY, Wang JL, Liang ZJ, Peng YX, Wei L, Liu Y, Hu YH, Peng P, Wang JM, Liu JY, Chen Z, Li G, Zheng ZJ, Qiu SQ, Luo J, Ye CJ, Zhu SY, Zhong NS; China Medical Treatment Expert Group for Covid-19. Clinical Characteristics of Coronavirus Disease 2019 in China. N Engl J Med 2020; 382: 1708-1720 [PMID: 32109013 DOI: 10.1056/NEJMoa2002032]
- Rothe C, Schunk M, Sothmann P, Bretzel G, Froeschl G, Wallrauch C, Zimmer T, Thiel V, Janke C, Guggemos W, Seilmaier M, Drosten C, 41 Vollmar P, Zwirglmaier K, Zange S, Wölfel R, Hoelscher M. Transmission of 2019-nCoV Infection from an Asymptomatic Contact in Germany. N Engl J Med 2020; 382: 970-971 [PMID: 32003551 DOI: 10.1056/NEJMc2001468]
- Abduljalil JM, Abduljalil BM. Epidemiology, genome, and clinical features of the pandemic SARS-CoV-2: a recent view. New Microbes New 42 Infect 2020; 35: 100672 [PMID: 32322400 DOI: 10.1016/j.nmni.2020.100672]
- Parsamanesh N, Pezeshgi A, Hemmati M, Jameshorani M, Saboory E. Neurological manifestations of coronavirus infections: role of 43 angiotensin-converting enzyme 2 in COVID-19. Int J Neurosci 2022; 132: 917-924 [PMID: 33175635 DOI: 10.1080/00207454.2020.1849193]
- Bárcena M, Oostergetel GT, Bartelink W, Faas FG, Verkleij A, Rottier PJ, Koster AJ, Bosch BJ. Cryo-electron tomography of mouse hepatitis 44 virus: Insights into the structure of the coronavirion. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2009; 106: 582-587 [PMID: 19124777 DOI: 10.1073/pnas.0805270106]
- Neuman BW, Adair BD, Yoshioka C, Quispe JD, Orca G, Kuhn P, Milligan RA, Yeager M, Buchmeier MJ. Supramolecular architecture of 45 severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus revealed by electron cryomicroscopy. J Virol 2006; 80: 7918-7928 [PMID: 16873249 DOI: 10.1128/jvi.00645-06]
- Lissenberg A, Vrolijk MM, van Vliet AL, Langereis MA, de Groot-Mijnes JD, Rottier PJ, de Groot RJ. Luxury at a cost? Recombinant mouse 46 hepatitis viruses expressing the accessory hemagglutinin esterase protein display reduced fitness in vitro. J Virol 2005; 79: 15054-15063 [PMID: 16306576 DOI: 10.1128/jvi.79.24.15054-15063.2005]
- Graham RL, Baric RS. Recombination, reservoirs, and the modular spike: mechanisms of coronavirus cross-species transmission. J Virol 47 2010; 84: 3134-3146 [PMID: 19906932 DOI: 10.1128/JVI.01394-09]
- Tan YJ, Lim SG, Hong W. Characterization of viral proteins encoded by the SARS-coronavirus genome. Antiviral Res 2005; 65: 69-78 48 [PMID: 15708633 DOI: 10.1016/j.antiviral.2004.10.001]
- 49 Chinese SARS Molecular Epidemiology Consortium. Molecular evolution of the SARS coronavirus during the course of the SARS epidemic in China. Science 2004; 303: 1666-1669 [PMID: 14752165 DOI: 10.1126/science.1092002]
- 50 Lewicki DN, Gallagher TM. Quaternary structure of coronavirus spikes in complex with carcinoembryonic antigen-related cell adhesion molecule cellular receptors. J Biol Chem 2002; 277: 19727-19734 [PMID: 11912215 DOI: 10.1074/jbc.M201837200]
- de Haan CA, Kuo L, Masters PS, Vennema H, Rottier PJ. Coronavirus particle assembly: primary structure requirements of the membrane 51 protein. J Virol 1998; 72: 6838-6850 [PMID: 9658133 DOI: 10.1128/jvi.72.8.6838-6850.1998]
- Holmes KV, Doller EW, Sturman LS. Tunicamycin resistant glycosylation of coronavirus glycoprotein: demonstration of a novel type of viral 52 glycoprotein. Virology 1981; 115: 334-344 [PMID: 7314449 DOI: 10.1016/0042-6822(81)90115-x]
- Niemann H, Geyer R, Klenk HD, Linder D, Stirm S, Wirth M. The carbohydrates of mouse hepatitis virus (MHV) A59: structures of the O-53 glycosidically linked oligosaccharides of glycoprotein E1. EMBO J 1984; 3: 665-670 [PMID: 6325180 DOI: 10.1002/j.1460-2075.1984.tb01864.x
- 54 de Haan CA, de Wit M, Kuo L, Montalto-Morrison C, Haagmans BL, Weiss SR, Masters PS, Rottier PJ. The glycosylation status of the



murine hepatitis coronavirus M protein affects the interferogenic capacity of the virus in vitro and its ability to replicate in the liver but not the brain. Virology 2003; **312**: 395-406 [PMID: 12919744 DOI: 10.1016/s0042-6822(03)00235-6]

- 55 Alexander S, Elder JH. Carbohydrate dramatically influences immune reactivity of antisera to viral glycoprotein antigens. Science 1984; 226: 1328-1330 [PMID: 6505693 DOI: 10.1126/science.6505693]
- Wissink EHJ, Kroese MV, Maneschijn-Bonsing JG, Meulenberg JJM, van Rijn PA, Rijsewijk FAM, Rottier PJM. Significance of the 56 oligosaccharides of the porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus glycoproteins GP2a and GP5 for infectious virus production. J Gen Virol 2004; 85: 3715-3723 [PMID: 15557245 DOI: 10.1099/vir.0.80402-0]
- Raamsman MJ, Locker JK, de Hooge A, de Vries AA, Griffiths G, Vennema H, Rottier PJ. Characterization of the coronavirus mouse 57 hepatitis virus strain A59 small membrane protein E. J Virol 2000; 74: 2333-2342 [PMID: 10666264 DOI: 10.1128/jvi.74.5.2333-2342.2000]
- Tok TT, Tatar G. Structures and Functions of Coronavirus Proteins: Molecular Modeling of Viral Nucleoprotein. Int J Virol Infect Dis 2017; 2: 58 001-007 [DOI: 10.29245/2689-9981/2018/2.1112]
- 59 Weiss SR, Leibowitz JL. Coronavirus pathogenesis. Adv Virus Res 2011; 81: 85-164 [PMID: 22094080 DOI: 10.1016/B978-0-12-385885-6.00009-2]
- Song Z, Xu Y, Bao L, Zhang L, Yu P, Qu Y, Zhu H, Zhao W, Han Y, Qin C. From SARS to MERS, Thrusting Coronaviruses into the 60 Spotlight. Viruses 2019; 11 [PMID: 30646565 DOI: 10.3390/v11010059]
- Zhang L, Shen FM, Chen F, Lin Z. Origin and Evolution of the 2019 Novel Coronavirus. Clin Infect Dis 2020; 71: 882-883 [PMID: 32011673 61 DOI: 10.1093/cid/ciaa112]
- 62 Tang X, Wu C, Li X, Song Y, Yao X, Wu X, Duan Y, Zhang H, Wang Y, Qian Z, Cui J, Lu J. On the origin and continuing evolution of SARS-CoV-2. Natl Sci Rev 2020; 7: 1012-1023 [PMID: 34676127 DOI: 10.1093/nsr/nwaa036]
- 63 Jia HP, Look DC, Shi L, Hickey M, Pewe L, Netland J, Farzan M, Wohlford-Lenane C, Perlman S, McCray PB Jr. ACE2 receptor expression and severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus infection depend on differentiation of human airway epithelia. J Virol 2005; 79: 14614-14621 [PMID: 16282461 DOI: 10.1128/jvi.79.23.14614-14621.2005]
- Tortorici MA, Veesler D. Structural insights into coronavirus entry. Adv Virus Res 2019; 105: 93-116 [PMID: 31522710 DOI: 64 10.1016/bs.aivir.2019.08.002
- Zhang N, Jiang S, Du L. Current advancements and potential strategies in the development of MERS-CoV vaccines. Expert Rev Vaccines 65 2014; 13: 761-774 [PMID: 24766432 DOI: 10.1586/14760584.2014.912134]
- Xia S, Zhu Y, Liu M, Lan Q, Xu W, Wu Y, Ying T, Liu S, Shi Z, Jiang S, Lu L. Fusion mechanism of 2019-nCoV and fusion inhibitors 66 targeting HR1 domain in spike protein. Cell Mol Immunol 2020; 17: 765-767 [PMID: 32047258 DOI: 10.1038/s41423-020-0374-2]
- 67 Yu F, Du L, Ojcius DM, Pan C, Jiang S. Measures for diagnosing and treating infections by a novel coronavirus responsible for a pneumonia outbreak originating in Wuhan, China. Microbes Infect 2020; 22: 74-79 [PMID: 32017984 DOI: 10.1016/j.micinf.2020.01.003]
- de Wilde AH, Snijder EJ, Kikkert M, van Hemert MJ. Host Factors in Coronavirus Replication. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 2018; 419: 1-42 68 [PMID: 28643204 DOI: 10.1007/82_2017_25]
- Sawicki SG, Sawicki DL. Coronavirus transcription: a perspective. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 2005; 287: 31-55 [PMID: 15609508 DOI: 69 10.1007/3-540-26765-4 2]
- 70 Hussain S, Pan J, Chen Y, Yang Y, Xu J, Peng Y, Wu Y, Li Z, Zhu Y, Tien P, Guo D. Identification of novel subgenomic RNAs and noncanonical transcription initiation signals of severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus. J Virol 2005; 79: 5288-5295 [PMID: 15827143 DOI: 10.1128/jvi.79.9.5288-5295.2005]
- Perrier A, Bonnin A, Desmarets L, Danneels A, Goffard A, Rouillé Y, Dubuisson J, Belouzard S. The C-terminal domain of the MERS 71 coronavirus M protein contains a trans-Golgi network localization signal. J Biol Chem 2019; 294: 14406-14421 [PMID: 31399512 DOI: 10.1074/jbc.RA119.008964]
- Jin YH, Cai L, Cheng ZS, Cheng H, Deng T, Fan YP, Fang C, Huang D, Huang LQ, Huang Q, Han Y, Hu B, Hu F, Li BH, Li YR, Liang K, 72 Lin LK, Luo LS, Ma J, Ma LL, Peng ZY, Pan YB, Pan ZY, Ren XQ, Sun HM, Wang Y, Wang YY, Weng H, Wei CJ, Wu DF, Xia J, Xiong Y, Xu HB, Yao XM, Yuan YF, Ye TS, Zhang XC, Zhang YW, Zhang YG, Zhang HM, Zhao Y, Zhao MJ, Zi H, Zeng XT, Wang XH; , for the Zhongnan Hospital of Wuhan University Novel Coronavirus Management and Research Team, Evidence-Based Medicine Chapter of China International Exchange and Promotive Association for Medical and Health Care (CPAM). A rapid advice guideline for the diagnosis and treatment of 2019 novel coronavirus (2019-nCoV) infected pneumonia (standard version). Mil Med Res 2020; 7: 4 [PMID: 32029004 DOI: 10.1186/s40779-020-0233-6
- Poutanen SM, Low DE, Henry B, Finkelstein S, Rose D, Green K, Tellier R, Draker R, Adachi D, Ayers M, Chan AK, Skowronski DM, Salit 73 I, Simor AE, Slutsky AS, Doyle PW, Krajden M, Petric M, Brunham RC, McGeer AJ; National Microbiology Laboratory, Canada; Canadian Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Study Team. Identification of severe acute respiratory syndrome in Canada. N Engl J Med 2003; 348: 1995-2005 [PMID: 12671061 DOI: 10.1056/nejmoa030634]
- Kampf G, Todt D, Pfaender S, Steinmann E. Persistence of coronaviruses on inanimate surfaces and their inactivation with biocidal agents. J 74 Hosp Infect 2020; 104: 246-251 [PMID: 32035997 DOI: 10.1016/j.jhin.2020.01.022]
- 75 World Health Organization. Situation reports. Accessed 22 Feb 2020. Available from: https://www.who.int/emergencies/diseases/novelcoronavirus-2019/situation-reports/
- Chen H, Guo J, Wang C, Luo F, Yu X, Zhang W, Li J, Zhao D, Xu D, Gong Q, Liao J, Yang H, Hou W, Zhang Y. Clinical characteristics and 76 intrauterine vertical transmission potential of COVID-19 infection in nine pregnant women: a retrospective review of medical records. Lancet 2020; 395: 809-815 [PMID: 32151335 DOI: 10.1016/S0140-6736(20)30360-3]
- Cheng ZJ, Shan J. 2019 Novel coronavirus: where we are and what we know. Infection 2020; 48: 155-163 [PMID: 32072569 DOI: 77 10.1007/s15010-020-01401-y]
- 78 Wang D, Hu B, Hu C, Zhu F, Liu X, Zhang J, Wang B, Xiang H, Cheng Z, Xiong Y, Zhao Y, Li Y, Wang X, Peng Z. Clinical Characteristics of 138 Hospitalized Patients With 2019 Novel Coronavirus-Infected Pneumonia in Wuhan, China. JAMA 2020; 323: 1061-1069 [PMID: 32031570 DOI: 10.1001/jama.2020.1585]
- Chen N, Zhou M, Dong X, Qu J, Gong F, Han Y, Qiu Y, Wang J, Liu Y, Wei Y, Xia J, Yu T, Zhang X, Zhang L. Epidemiological and clinical 79 characteristics of 99 cases of 2019 novel coronavirus pneumonia in Wuhan, China: a descriptive study. Lancet 2020; 395: 507-513 [PMID: 32007143 DOI: 10.1016/S0140-6736(20)30211-7]
- 80 Guo YR, Cao QD, Hong ZS, Tan YY, Chen SD, Jin HJ, Tan KS, Wang DY, Yan Y. The origin, transmission and clinical therapies on coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) outbreak - an update on the status. Mil Med Res 2020; 7: 11 [PMID: 32169119 DOI: 10.1186/s40779-020-00240-0]



- Hassanein SS, Sharaby MR, Tawfik NM, Rashed SA, Adel M, Fayez A, Mansour H, Amer HM. Latest Insights on the Diagnostic Approaches 81 and Treatment Strategies of COVID-19. Intervirology 2022; 65: 167-180 [PMID: 35249006 DOI: 10.1159/000522336]
- Brouwer PJM, Caniels TG, van der Straten K, Snitselaar JL, Aldon Y, Bangaru S, Torres JL, Okba NMA, Claireaux M, Kerster G, Bentlage 82 AEH, van Haaren MM, Guerra D, Burger JA, Schermer EE, Verheul KD, van der Velde N, van der Kooi A, van Schooten J, van Breemen MJ, Bijl TPL, Sliepen K, Aartse A, Derking R, Bontjer I, Kootstra NA, Wiersinga WJ, Vidarsson G, Haagmans BL, Ward AB, de Bree GJ, Sanders RW, van Gils MJ. Potent neutralizing antibodies from COVID-19 patients define multiple targets of vulnerability. Science 2020; 369: 643-650 [PMID: 32540902 DOI: 10.1126/science.abc5902]
- Weinreich DM, Sivapalasingam S, Norton T, Ali S, Gao H, Bhore R, Musser BJ, Soo Y, Rofail D, Im J, Perry C, Pan C, Hosain R, Mahmood 83 A, Davis JD, Turner KC, Hooper AT, Hamilton JD, Baum A, Kyratsous CA, Kim Y, Cook A, Kampman W, Kohli A, Sachdeva Y, Graber X, Kowal B, DiCioccio T, Stahl N, Lipsich L, Braunstein N, Herman G, Yancopoulos GD; Trial Investigators. REGN-COV2, a Neutralizing Antibody Cocktail, in Outpatients with Covid-19. N Engl J Med 2021; 384: 238-251 [PMID: 33332778 DOI: 10.1056/NEJMoa2035002]
- 84 Tian X, Li C, Huang A, Xia S, Lu S, Shi Z, Lu L, Jiang S, Yang Z, Wu Y, Ying T. Potent binding of 2019 novel coronavirus spike protein by a SARS coronavirus-specific human monoclonal antibody. Emerg Microbes Infect 2020; 9: 382-385 [PMID: 32065055 DOI: 10.1080/22221751.2020.1729069]
- Gautret P, Lagier JC, Parola P, Hoang VT, Meddeb L, Mailhe M, Doudier B, Courjon J, Giordanengo V, Vieira VE, Tissot Dupont H, Honoré 85 S, Colson P, Chabrière E, La Scola B, Rolain JM, Brouqui P, Raoult D. Hydroxychloroquine and azithromycin as a treatment of COVID-19: results of an open-label non-randomized clinical trial. Int J Antimicrob Agents 2020; 56: 105949 [PMID: 32205204 DOI: 10.1016/j.ijantimicag.2020.105949]
- Chu CM, Cheng VC, Hung IF, Wong MM, Chan KH, Chan KS, Kao RY, Poon LL, Wong CL, Guan Y, Peiris JS, Yuen KY; HKU/UCH 86 SARS Study Group. Role of lopinavir/ritonavir in the treatment of SARS: initial virological and clinical findings. Thorax 2004; 59: 252-256 [PMID: 14985565 DOI: 10.1136/thorax.2003.012658]
- Yamamoto N, Matsuyama S, Hoshino T, Yamamoto N. Nelfinavir inhibits replication of severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 in 87 vitro. *bioRxiv* **2020** [DOI: 10.1101/2020.04.06.026476]
- Holshue ML, DeBolt C, Lindquist S, Lofy KH, Wiesman J, Bruce H, Spitters C, Ericson K, Wilkerson S, Tural A, Diaz G, Cohn A, Fox L, 88 Patel A, Gerber SI, Kim L, Tong S, Lu X, Lindstrom S, Pallansch MA, Weldon WC, Biggs HM, Uyeki TM, Pillai SK; Washington State 2019nCoV Case Investigation Team. First Case of 2019 Novel Coronavirus in the United States. N Engl J Med 2020; 382: 929-936 [PMID: 32004427 DOI: 10.1056/NEJMoa2001191]
- Wang M, Cao R, Zhang L, Yang X, Liu J, Xu M, Shi Z, Hu Z, Zhong W, Xiao G. Remdesivir and chloroquine effectively inhibit the recently 89 emerged novel coronavirus (2019-nCoV) in vitro. Cell Res 2020; 30: 269-271 [PMID: 32020029 DOI: 10.1038/s41422-020-0282-0]
- Williamson BN, Feldmann F, Schwarz B, Meade-White K, Porter DP, Schulz J, van Doremalen N, Leighton I, Yinda CK, Pérez-Pérez L, 90 Okumura A, Lovaglio J, Hanley PW, Saturday G, Bosio CM, Anzick S, Barbian K, Cihlar T, Martens C, Scott DP, Munster VJ, de Wit E. Clinical benefit of remdesivir in rhesus macaques infected with SARS-CoV-2. Nature 2020; 585: 273-276 [PMID: 32516797 DOI: 10.1038/s41586-020-2423-51
- Sheahan TP, Sims AC, Zhou S, Graham RL, Pruijssers AJ, Agostini ML, Leist SR, Schäfer A, Dinnon KH 3rd, Stevens LJ, Chappell JD, Lu 91 X, Hughes TM, George AS, Hill CS, Montgomery SA, Brown AJ, Bluemling GR, Natchus MG, Saindane M, Kolykhalov AA, Painter G, Harcourt J, Tamin A, Thornburg NJ, Swanstrom R, Denison MR, Baric RS. An orally bioavailable broad-spectrum antiviral inhibits SARS-CoV-2 in human airway epithelial cell cultures and multiple coronaviruses in mice. Sci Transl Med 2020; 12 [PMID: 32253226 DOI: 10.1126/scitranslmed.abb5883]
- Felsenstein S, Herbert JA, McNamara PS, Hedrich CM. COVID-19: Immunology and treatment options. Clin Immunol 2020; 215: 108448 92 [PMID: 32353634 DOI: 10.1016/j.clim.2020.108448]
- Bernheim A, Mei X, Huang M, Yang Y, Fayad ZA, Zhang N, Diao K, Lin B, Zhu X, Li K, Li S, Shan H, Jacobi A, Chung M. Chest CT 93 Findings in Coronavirus Disease-19 (COVID-19): Relationship to Duration of Infection. Radiology 2020; 295: 200463 [PMID: 32077789 DOI: 10.1148/radiol.2020200463]
- Sanders JM, Monogue ML, Jodlowski TZ, Cutrell JB. Pharmacologic Treatments for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19): A Review. 94 JAMA 2020; 323: 1824-1836 [PMID: 32282022 DOI: 10.1001/jama.2020.6019]
- 95 Zaki MM, Lesha E, Said K, Kiaee K, Robinson-McCarthy L, George H, Hanna A, Appleton E, Liu S, Ng AHM, Khoshakhlagh P, Church GM. Cell therapy strategies for COVID-19: Current approaches and potential applications. Sci Adv 2021; 7 [PMID: 34380619 DOI: 10.1126/sciadv.abg5995]
- 96 Feins S, Kong W, Williams EF, Milone MC, Fraietta JA. An introduction to chimeric antigen receptor (CAR) T-cell immunotherapy for human cancer. Am J Hematol 2019; 94: S3-S9 [PMID: 30680780 DOI: 10.1002/ajh.25418]
- 97 Singh VK, Kalsan M, Kumar N, Saini A, Chandra R. Induced pluripotent stem cells: applications in regenerative medicine, disease modeling, and drug discovery. Front Cell Dev Biol 2015; 3: 2 [PMID: 25699255 DOI: 10.3389/fcell.2015.00002]
- Parekkadan B, Milwid JM. Mesenchymal stem cells as therapeutics. Annu Rev Biomed Eng 2010; 12: 87-117 [PMID: 20415588 DOI: 98 10.1146/annurev-bioeng-070909-105309
- 99 World Health Organization. Coronavirus disease [COVID-19] Technical Guidance: Infection Prevention and Control. Accessed 20 Feb 2020. Available from: https://www.who.int/emergencies/diseases/novel-coronavirus-2019/technical-guidance/infection-prevention-and-control
- Li J, Li JJ, Xie X, Cai X, Huang J, Tian X, Zhu H. Game consumption and the 2019 novel coronavirus. Lancet Infect Dis 2020; 20: 275-276 100 [PMID: 32043979 DOI: 10.1016/S1473-3099(20)30063-3]



WJM

World Journal of **Meta-Analysis**

Submit a Manuscript: https://www.f6publishing.com

World J Meta-Anal 2023 September 18; 11(6): 277-289

DOI: 10.13105/wjma.v11.i6.277

ISSN 2308-3840 (online)

META-ANALYSIS

Endoscopic vs radiologic gastrostomy for enteral feeding: A systematic review and meta-analysis

Evellin Souza Valentim dos Santos, Guilherme Henrique Peixoto de Oliveira, Diogo Turiani Hourneaux de Moura, Bruno Salomão Hirsch, Roberto Paolo Trasolini, Wanderley Marques Bernardo, Eduardo Guimarães Hourneaux de Moura

Specialty type: Gastroenterology and hepatology

Provenance and peer review: Invited article; Externally peer reviewed.

Peer-review model: Single blind

Peer-review report's scientific quality classification

Grade A (Excellent): 0 Grade B (Very good): 0 Grade C (Good): C Grade D (Fair): D Grade E (Poor): 0

P-Reviewer: Homan M, Slovenia; Konishi H, Japan

Received: February 28, 2023 Peer-review started: February 28, 2023 First decision: March 24, 2023 Revised: May 17, 2023 Accepted: June 16, 2023 Article in press: June 16, 2023 Published online: September 18, 2023



Evellin Souza Valentim dos Santos, Guilherme Henrique Peixoto de Oliveira, Diogo Turiani Hourneaux de Moura, Bruno Salomão Hirsch, Wanderley Marques Bernardo, Eduardo Guimarães Hourneaux de Moura, Department of Gastroenterology, Hospital das Clínicas da Faculdade de Medicina da Universidade de São Paulo, São Paulo 05403-010, Brazil

Roberto Paolo Trasolini, Department of Gastroenterology and Hepatology, Hospital Harvard Medical School, Boston, MA 02115, United States

Corresponding author: Guilherme Henrique Peixoto de Oliveira, MD, Medical Assistant, Department of Gastroenterology, Hospital das Clínicas da Faculdade de Medicina da Universidade de São Paulo, Av. Dr Enéas de Carvalho Aguiar, 225, São Paulo 05403-010, Brazil. guilherme.hpoliveira@hc.fm.usp.br

Abstract

BACKGROUND

Percutaneous endoscopic gastrostomy (PEG) and percutaneous radiological gastrostomy (PRG) are minimally invasive techniques commonly used for prolonged enteral nutrition. Despite safe, both techniques may lead to complications, such as bleeding, infection, pain, peritonitis, and tube-related complications. The literature is unclear on which technique is the safest.

AIM

To establish which approach has the lowest complication rate.

METHODS

A database search was performed from inception through November 2022, and comparative studies of PEG and PRG were selected following the Preferred Reporting Items for Systematic Reviews and Meta-analyses guidelines. All included studies compared the two techniques directly and provided absolute values of the number of complications. Studies with pediatric populations were excluded. The primary outcome of this study was infection and bleeding. Pneumonia, peritonitis, pain, and mechanical complications were secondary outcomes. The risk of bias was assessed using the Cochrane risk-of-bias tool for randomized trials (RoB2) and we used The Risk of Bias in Nonrandomized Studies (ROBINS-I) to analyze the retrospective studies. We also performed GRADE analysis to assess the quality of evidence. Data on risk differences and



dos Santos ESV et al. Endoscopic vs radiologic gastrostomy for enteral feeding

95% confidence intervals were obtained using the Mantel-Haenszel test.

RESULTS

Seventeen studies were included, including two randomized controlled trials and fifteen retrospective cohort studies. The total population was 465218 individuals, with 273493 having undergone PEG and 191725 PRG. The only outcome that showed a significant difference was tube related complications in retrospective studies favoring PEG (95% CI: 0.03 to 0.08; P < 0.00001), although this outcome did not show significant difference in randomized studies (95% CI: -0.07 to 0.04; P = 0.13). There was no difference in the analyses of the following outcomes: infection in retrospective (95%CI: -0.01 to 0.00; P < 0.00001) or randomized (95%CI: -0.06 to 0.04; P = 0.44) studies; bleeding in retrospective (95% CI: -0.00 to 0.00; P < 0.00001) or randomized (95% CI: -0.06 to 0.02; P = 0.43) studies; pneumonia in retrospective (95%CI: -0.04 to 0.00; P = 0.28) or randomized (95%CI: -0.09 to 0.11; P = 0.39) studies; pain in retrospective (95%CI: -0.05 to 0.02; P < 0.00001) studies; peritonitis in retrospective (95%CI: -0.02 to 0.01; P < 0.0001) studies.

CONCLUSION

PEG has lower levels of tube-related complications (such as dislocation, leak, obstruction, or breakdown) when compared to PRG.

Key Words: Gastrostomy; Adverse events; Meta-analysis; Percutaneous endoscopic; Radiological gastrostomy

©The Author(s) 2023. Published by Baishideng Publishing Group Inc. All rights reserved.

Core Tip: Gastrostomy is a routine and preferred feeding route in patients who require enteral nutrition for prolonged period. This metanalysis compared percutaneous endoscopic gastrostomy and percutaneous radiological gastrostomy multiple outcomes, such as bleeding, infection, pneumonia, pain, and tube-related complications. Based on this meta-analysis, gastrostomy technique is related to a lower complication rate of tube-related complications and thus, should be preferred. Costs, devices availability, personal and local experience as well as patients preference should be considered when choose the best technique.

Citation: dos Santos ESV, de Oliveira GHP, de Moura DTH, Hirsch BS, Trasolini RP, Bernardo WM, de Moura EGH. Endoscopic vs radiologic gastrostomy for enteral feeding: A systematic review and meta-analysis. World J Meta-Anal 2023; 11(6): 277-289 URL: https://www.wjgnet.com/2308-3840/full/v11/i6/277.htm DOI: https://dx.doi.org/10.13105/wjma.v11.i6.277

INTRODUCTION

Patients unable to tolerate oral intake for a prolonged period have an indication for an alternative route of enteral feeding, such as gastrostomy[1]. Gastrostomy involves connecting the stomach to an outflow in the skin with a tube, providing an alimentary route.

The first gastrostomy was performed in the 19th century, and Stamm's technique, surgical gastrostomy described in 1894, was long considered standard for performing a prolonged enteric access. The surgical technique became less performed with the emergence of the endoscopic technique. The method of percutaneous endoscopic gastrostomy (PEG) was first used in 1980 by Gauderer and Ponsky[2]. The technique was developed as a minimally invasive feeding route for neurologically impaired patients.

In 1981, percutaneous radiologic gastrostomy (PRG) was described^[3], expanding the options available. This was an important development for scenarios such as head and neck tumors, where endoscopy is sometimes not an option, due to upper obstruction.

Endoscopic and radiological gastrostomy are both considered effective, safe and minimally invasive[4,5]. The preferred method is often based on specialist opinion or institution preference. We aim to perform a systematic review of the literature and meta-analysis to establish which approach has the lowest complication rate.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Protocol and registration

This study was performed in conformity with the Preferred Reporting Items for Systematic Reviews and Meta-analyses (PRISMA) guidelines^[6] and was registered in the International Prospective Register of Systematic Reviews (PROSPERO) under the file number CRD42022377213.



Information source and literature search

The electronic databases searched were MEDLINE (via PubMed), Embase, Scopus, LILACS, the Cochrane Library (via BVS), and Google Scholar from inception until November 2022. The search was performed with the following mesh terms: [(Gastrostomy or Gastrostomies) and (Endoscopic)].

Eligibility criteria

The selection criteria were studies that contained patients undergoing gastrostomy, that compared the two interventions (PEG and PRG) and that included the following outcomes: Bleeding, infection, pain, peritonitis, tube-related complications with their results in absolute values.

Eligibility assessment was performed independently and standardized by 2 authors according to PRISMA guidelines [6]. Discrepancies between reviewers were resolved by consensus. A third reviewer was consulted in case of disagreements.

Case reports, reviews and letters were excluded. Studies that exclusively analyzed patients under 18 years of age, compared other techniques or did not consider the desired outcomes were excluded. Studies with the pediatric population were excluded because of anatomical differences with the adult population and consequently different complications.

To assess the quality of eligible studies we used The Risk of Bias in Nonrandomized Studies (ROBINS-I)[7] to analyze the comparative studies and the Cochrane risk-of-bias tool for randomized trials (RoB2)[8] to analyze the randomized studies. The quality of evidence was assessed using the Grading of Recommendations Assessment, Development, and Evaluation (GRADE) criteria using the GRADE pro Guideline Development Tool software (Mc Master University, Ontario, Canada)[9].

Data analyses

The randomized controlled trials (RCT) studies were analyzed separately from the observational studies since they have different levels of evidence. This allowed us to compare the outcomes separately and to make a global analysis of the results.

The analysis was performed using Review Manager (RevMan 5.4) from the Cochrane Informatics & Knowledge Management Department website. Risk differences for dichotomous variables were computed using a fixed-effects model and the respective forest and funnel plots were obtained. Data on risk differences and the 95% confidence intervals (CI) for each outcome were calculated using the Mantel-Haenszel test. Inconsistency (heterogeneity) was qualified and reported using the Chi-squared (Chi²) and Higgins methods and was termed l^2 . l^2 values > 50% were considered to indicate substantial heterogeneity. We performed an analysis using a funnel plot to identify possible outliers. If the sample became homogeneous after excluding possible outliers, the studies were permanently excluded. We used random effects to reduce the influence of heterogeneity on the final result[10]. Outcome measures are described as the mean difference or risk difference (RD), with their corresponding 95%CI.

RESULTS

The initial search showed 15585 results, after removing the duplicate articles, 6490 remained. A total of twenty studies passed the screening stage and were included in qualitative synthesis, seventeen studies met criteria to be included in the metanalysis, two were prospective randomized studies and fifteen were retrospective cohort studies. The search strategy can be visualized in the following diagram (Figure 1).

Study characteristics

Seventeen studies were included in the systematic review, including two RCTs, one prospective, and 14 retrospective cohort studies. A total of 465218 individuals, with 273493 received PEG and 191725 PRG. The characteristics of the studies can be seen in Table 1[11-27]. Early outcomes were analyzed.

Risk of bias within studies

The ROBINS-I and ROB-2 scoring system were used to evaluate risk of bias for observational [12-18,20-27] and randomized studies[11,19], respectively (Table 1). We identified a low risk of bias in the two RCT studies (Figure 2), and a strong methodological quality. As for the observational studies, we note that 5 of them present serious risk of bias[13,15, 25,27] and 5 moderate risk[12,14,18,21,23], mostly due to issues in the dissemination of results (Figure 3).

Quality of evidence

The objective criteria of GRADE analysis to evaluate the quality of evidence identified moderate certainty for pain and infection, low certainty for peritonitis and very low certainty for bleeding and pneumonia (Figure 4).

Infection

A total of 465198 patients from 17 studies [12-27] were analyzed. There was no difference in the incidence of infection in retrospective (95%CI: -0.01 to 0.00; P < 0.00001; $I^2 = 74\%$) or randomized (95%CI: -0.06 to 0.04; P = 0.68; $I^2 = 0\%$) studies. In the overall analysis there was no difference in the meta-analysis of observational and RCT studies combined (95% CI: -0.01 to 0.00; P = 0.56; $I^2 = 70\%$) (Figure 5A).



dos Santos ESV et al. Endoscopic vs radiologic gastrostomy for enteral feeding

Table 1 Early outcomes were analyzed									
Ref.	Country	Design	Period	PEG (N)	RIG (N)	Mean age PEG	Mean age RIG	Single (S) or Multicenter (M)	
Hoffer <i>et al</i> [11], 1999	United States	Randomized	1993- 1994	69	66	58.2	51.9	S	
Möller <i>et al</i> [12], 1999	Sweden	Retrospective	1990- 1994	12	94	48	64	S	
Laasch <i>et al</i> [<mark>13</mark>], 2002	United Kingdom	Prospective	2000- 2002	50	50	73	68	M (3)	
Silas <i>et al</i> [14] , 2005	United States	Retrospective	1997- 2001	177	193	68	63	S	
Rustom <i>et al</i> [15], 2006	United Kingdom	Retrospective	2002- 2005	40	28	63.6	64.8	S	
Galaski <i>et al</i> [<mark>16</mark>], 2009	Canada	Retrospective	2004- 2005	30	44	55	65	S	
La Nauze <i>et al</i> [17], 2012	Australia	Retrospective	2007- 2009	80	97	61	61	S	
Rio <i>et al</i> [18] , 2010	United Kingdom	Retrospective	1999- 2006	21	122	64	64	S	
Lewis <i>et al</i> [19], 2014	United Kingdom	Randomized	2012- 2013	34	31	73	71	S	
ProGas Study Group[20], 2015	United Kingdom	Retrospective	2010- 2014	121	163	64.2	63.6	M (24)	
Vidhya <i>et al</i> [<mark>21</mark>], 2018	Australia	Retrospective	2013- 2015	85	52	65	64	S	
Park <i>et al</i> [22], 2019	South Korea	Retrospective	2010- 2015	324	94	66	66.2	M (5)	
Strijbos <i>et al</i> [23], 2019	Netherlands	Retrospective	2008- 2016	291	469	66	66.2	S	
Lainez <i>et al</i> [24], 2020	Spain	Retrospective	2019	25	23	63.98	62.41	S	
Maasarani <i>et al</i> [25], 2020	United States	Retrospective	2004- 2014	232164	26477	NI	NI	М	
Kohli <i>et al</i> [26] , 2020	United States	Retrospective	2014- 2017	16384	154007	53.7	67.2	М	
Kohli <i>et al</i> [27], 2021	United States	Retrospective	2011- 2021	23566	9715	70.7	69.6	М	

PEG: Percutaneous endoscopic gastrostomy; PRG: Radiologically guided gastrostomy; NI: Not informed.

Bleeding

A total of 464618 patients from fourteen[11-13,16,17,19-27] studies were analyzed. There was no difference in the incidence of bleeding in observational studies (95% CI: -0.00 to 0.00; P < 0.00001; P = 76%) or RCTs (95% CI: -0.06 to 0.02; P = 0.43; $I^2 = 0\%$). In the overall analysis there was no difference in the meta-analysis of observational and RCT studies combined (95% CI: -0.00 to 0.00); P = 0.81; $I^2 = 73\%$) (Figure 5B).

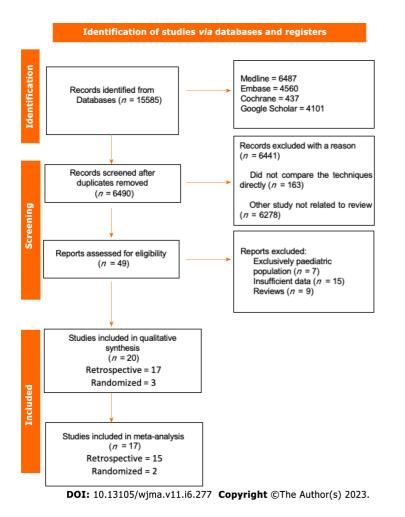
Pneumonia

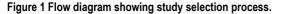
A total of 1796 patients from eight[11,13,17,19-21,23,24] studies were analyzed. There was no difference in the incidence of pneumonia in comparative studies (95%CI: -0.00 to 0.04; P = 0.28; $l^2 = 20\%$) or RCT (95%CI: -0.10 to 0.10; P = 0.39; $l^2 = 0\%$) studies. In the overall analysis there was no difference in the meta-analysis of observational and RCT studies combined (95%CI: -0.00 to 0.03; P = 0.44; $l^2 = 0\%$) (Figure 5C).

Peritonitis

A total of 34461 patients from five[12,17,21,23,27] were analyzed. There was no difference in the incidence of peritonitis in retrospective (95% CI: -0.02 to 0.01; P < 0.0001; P = 86%) studies. It was not possible to evaluate the peritonitis outcome in RCT studies because this outcome was not included in these studies (Figure 5D).

Raishideng® WJMA https://www.wjgnet.com





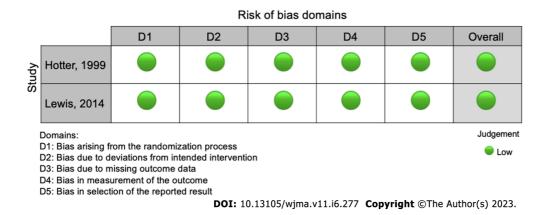


Figure 2 Risk of bias according to ROB-2.

Pain

A total of 260793 patients from seven[14,17,18,20,22,23,25] studies were analyzed. There was no difference in the incidence of pain in retrospective (95% CI: -0.05 to 0.02; P < 0.00001; $I^2 = 91\%$) studies. It was not possible to evaluate the pain outcome in RCT studies because this outcome was not included in these studies (Figure 5E).

Tube related complications

A total of 464689 patients from 14 studies [11-19,21-23,25,26] were analyzed. This analysis showed a significant difference in tube related complications in observational studies favoring PEG (95%CI: -0.03 to -0.08; P < 0.00001), although there was no significant difference in randomized studies (95%CI: -0.07 to 0.04; P = 0.13). In the global analysis there was a difference, favoring PEG (95%CI: -0.07 to -0.03; P < 0.00001) (Figure 6).

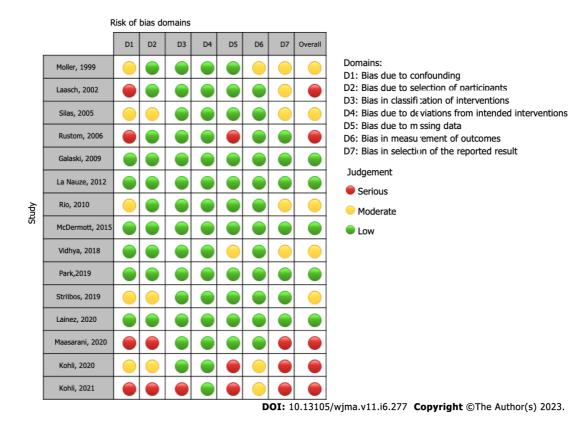


Figure 3 Risk of bias according to ROBINS-I.

		Certainty a	issessment	N° of pa	atients	Effect				
Study desing	Risk of bias	Inconsistency	Indirectness	Imprecision	Other considerations	Pain	Placebo	Relative (95% CI)	Absolute (95% Cl)	Certainty
observational studies	not serious	not serious	serious	not serious	none	12230/27573 (44.4%)	96205/233220 (41.3%)	RR 1.11 (1.09 to 1.12)	45 more per 1.000 (from 37 more to 50 more)	Moderate
observational studies	not serious	serious	not serious	not serious	none	2226/191683 (1.2%)	3171/273515 (1.2%)	RR 1.10 (0.87 to 1.38)	1 more per 1.000 (from 2 fewer to 4 more)	Moderate
observational studies	not serious	not serious	not serious	not serious	none	28/10427 (0.3%)	455/24034 (1.9%)	RR 0.54 (0.11 to 2.56)	9 fewer per 1.000 (from 17 fewer to 30 more)	
observational studies	not serious	serious	not serious	not serious	none	785/191277 (0.4%)	973/273206 (0.4%)	RR 1.16 (0.69 to 1.95)	1 more per 1.000 (from 1 fewer to 3 more)	● © © © Very low
observational studies	serious	not serious	not serious	not serious	none	28/909 (3.1%)	39/797 (4.9%)	RR 0.72 (0.46 to 1.14)	14 fewer per 1.000 (from 26 fewer to 7 more)	●◎◎◎ Very low
	desing observational studies observational studies observational studies observational studies	desing Risk of Dias observational studies not serious observational studies not serious observational studies not serious observational studies not serious	Study desing Risk of bias Inconsistency observational studies not serious not serious observational studies not serious serious observational studies not serious serious observational studies not serious serious	Study desing Risk of bias Inconsistency Indirectness observational studies not serious not serious serious observational studies not serious serious not serious observational studies not serious serious not serious observational studies not serious not serious not serious observational studies not serious serious not serious	Study desing Risk of bias Inconsistency Indirectness Imprecision observational studies not serious not serious serious not serious observational studies not serious serious not serious not serious	Study desing Risk of bias Inconsistency Indirectness Imprecision Other considerations observational studies not serious not serious serious not serious none observational studies not serious serious not serious not serious none observational studies not serious serious not serious not serious none observational studies not serious not serious not serious not serious none observational studies not serious serious not serious not serious not serious none	Study desing Risk of blas Inconsistency Indirectness Imprecision Other considerations Pain observational studies not serious not serious serious not serious<	Study desing Risk of blas Inconsistency Indirectness Imprecision Other considerations Pain Placebo observational studies not serious not serious serious not serious not serious not serious 96205/233220 (41.3%) observational studies not serious serious not serious not serious not serious not serious 12230/27573 (44.4%) 96205/233220 (41.3%) observational studies not serious serious not serious not serious not serious not serious 3171/273515 (1.2%) observational studies not serious 12210/27 (0.3%) 455/24034 (1.9%) observational studies not serious serious not serious not serious not serious none 785/191277 (0.4%) 973/273206 (0.4%) observational studies not serious serious not serious not serious none 785/191277 (0.4%) 973/273206 (0.4%)	Study desing Risk of blas Inconsistency Indirectness Imprecision Other considerations Pain Placebo Relative (95% Cl) observational studies not serious not serious serious not seriou	Study desing Risk of bias Inconsistency Indirectness Imprecision Other considerations Pain Placebo Relative (95% CI) Absolute (95% CI) observational studies not serious not serious serious not

Figure 4 Quality of evidence assessed by Grading of Recommendations Assessment, Development, and Evaluation.

DISCUSSION

This meta-analysis shows that both PEG and PRG techniques are similar in terms of safety profile, except potentially in tube-related complications, which was higher for PRG in observational studies (Evidence 2A). We included 20 studies in this review (3 randomized and 17 comparative studies) and 17 in our meta-analysis, totaling 465218 individuals, with 273493 undergoing PEG and 191725 undergoing PRG. While other metanalyses compared these 2 approaches[28-34], this analysis is unique as it includes the largest number of adult patients and also separates RCT and observational studies providing further insight. This approach follows Cochrane recommendations and thus provides for a more reliable



Baishidena® WJMA https://www.wjgnet.com

A	PE		RI			Risk difference	Risk diffe	
Study or Subgroup	Events	Total	Events	Total	Weight	M-H, Random, 95% Cl	M-H, Randor	n, 95% Cl
1.1.1 OBSERVATION	AL							
1999 Moller	0	12	1	94	0.2%	-0.01 [-0.12 , 0.10]	← ← ←	,
2002 Laasch	9	50	1	50	0.1%	0.16 [0.05 , 0.27]		+
2005 Silas	14	177	3	193	0.9%	0.06 [0.02 , 0.11]		\longrightarrow
2006 Rustom	4	40	6	28	0.1%	-0.11 [-0.29 , 0.06]	·	
2009 Galaski	2	30	2	44	0.2%	0.02 [-0.09 , 0.13]	•	→
2010 Rio	2	21	17	122	0.1%	-0.04 [-0.18 , 0.10]	•	,
2012 La Nauze	11	80	13	97	0.2%	0.00 [-0.10 , 0.10]	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,
2015 McDermott	20	163	21	121	0.3%	-0.05 [-0.14 , 0.03]		
2018 Vidhya	9	85	7	52	0.1%	-0.03 [-0.14 , 0.08]		,
2019 Park	18	324	2	94	1.2%	0.03 [-0.00 , 0.07]	· 1	
2019 Strijbos	5	291	7	469	4.5%	0.00 [-0.02 , 0.02]		
2020 Kohli	142	16384	1587	154007	30.9%	-0.00 [-0.00 , -0.00]		
2020 Lainez	1	25	0	23	0.2%	0.04 [-0.07 , 0.15]		
2020 Maasarani	2734	232164	475	26477	30.6%	-0.01 [-0.01 , -0.00]		
2021 Kohli	197	23566	79	9715	29.7%	0.00 [-0.00 , 0.00]	•	
Subtotal (95%CI)	131	273412	15	191586	99.2%		1	
Total events:	3168	2/3412	2221	191300	33.2 /0	-0.00 [-0.01 , 0.00]	•	
		- 52 09		< 0.0000	1): 12 - 74	0/		
leterogeneity: Tau ² =			ui – 14 (<i>P</i>	< 0.0000	1), 1 - 74	70		
est for overall effect:	. Z = 0.52 (/	- 0.60)						
12807								
.1.2 RCT	~		-		0.001	0.001.0.01		
999 Hoffer	3	69	5	66	0.3%	-0.03 [-0.11 , 0.05]	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
2014 Lewis	0	34	0	31	0.5%	0.00 [-0.06 , 0.06]	•	
Subtotal (95% CI)		103	_	97	0.8%	-0.01 [-0.06 , 0.04]		
Total events:	3		5					
leterogeneity: Tau ² =			f = 1 (<i>P</i> =	0.44); l² =	0%			
est for overall effect:	: Z = 0.47 (/	P = 0.64)						
otal (95%CI)		273515		191683	100.0%	-0.00 [-0.01 , 0.00]	•	
fotal events:	3171		2226					
Heterogeneity: Tau ² =	= 0.00; Chi ²	= 53.71,	df = 16 (<i>P</i>	< 0.0000	1); l² = 70	%	-0.05 -0.025 0	0.025 0.
Test for overall effect:	: Z = 0.59 (/	P = 0.56)					Favours (PEG)	Favours (RIG
Test for subgroup diff	erences: Ch	$h^2 = 0.17$	4 - 4 / 0					
		II - 0.17	ar = 1 (P)	= 0.68), I	² = 0%			
3	PE		ar = 1 (P RI		² = 0%	Risk difference	Risk diff	erence
-						Risk difference M-H, Random, 95% Cl	Risk diff M-H, Rando	
tudy or Subgroup	PE	G	RI	G				
tudy or Subgroup .2.1 Observational	PE Events	G Total	Rie Events	G Total	Weight	M-H, Random, 95% Cl	M-H, Rando	
tudy or Subgroup .2.1 Observational 999 Moller	PE Events 2	G Total 94	RIG Events	G Total 12	Weight 0.1%	M-H, Random, 95% Cl 0.02 [-0.09 , 0.13]	M-H, Rando	
tudy or Subgroup .2.1 Observational 999 Moller 002 Laasch	PE Events 2 0	G Total 94 50	Ric Events	G Total 12 50	Weight 0.1% 0.4%	M-H, Random, 95% Cl 0.02 [-0.09 , 0.13] 0.00 [-0.04 , 0.04]	M-H, Rando	
.2.1 Observational 999 Moller 002 Laasch 009 Galaski	PE Events 2 0 3	G Total 94 50 44	Ric Events 0 4	G Total 12 50 30	Weight 0.1% 0.4% 0.0%	M-H, Random, 95% Cl 0.02 [-0.09 , 0.13] 0.00 [-0.04 , 0.04] -0.07 [-0.21 , 0.08]	M-H, Rando	
.2.1 Observational 999 Moller 002 Laasch 009 Galaski 012 La Nauze	PE Events 2 0 3 1	G Total 94 50 44 97	Events 0 4 1	G Total 12 50 30 80	Weight 0.1% 0.4% 0.0% 0.6%	M-H, Random, 95% Cl 0.02 [-0.09 , 0.13] 0.00 [-0.04 , 0.04] -0.07 [-0.21 , 0.08] -0.00 [-0.03 , 0.03]	M-H, Rando	
tudy or Subgroup .2.1 Observational 999 Moller 002 Laasch 009 Galaski 012 La Nauze 015 McDermott	PE Events 2 0 3 1 3 3	G Total 94 50 44 97 121	Events 0 4 1 0	G Total 12 50 30 80 163	Weight 0.1% 0.4% 0.0% 0.6% 0.7%	M-H, Random, 95% Cl 0.02 [-0.09 , 0.13] 0.00 [-0.04 , 0.04] -0.07 [-0.21 , 0.08] -0.00 [-0.03 , 0.03] 0.02 [-0.01 , 0.06]	M-H, Rando	
tudy or Subgroup .2.1 Observational 999 Moller 002 Laasch 009 Galaski 012 La Nauze 015 McDermott 018 Vidhya	PE Events 2 0 3 1 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	G Total 94 50 44 97 121 52	RIC Events 0 0 4 1 0 2	G Total 12 50 30 80 163 86	Weight 0.1% 0.4% 0.0% 0.6% 0.7% 0.3%	M-H, Random, 95% Cl 0.02 [-0.09, 0.13] 0.00 [-0.04, 0.04] -0.07 [-0.21, 0.08] -0.00 [-0.03, 0.03] 0.02 [-0.01, 0.06] -0.02 [-0.07, 0.02]	M-H, Rando	
.2.1 Observational 999 Moller 002 Laasch 009 Galaski 012 La Nauze 015 McDermott 018 Vidhya	PE Events 2 0 3 1 3 3	G Total 94 50 44 97 121	Events 0 4 1 0	G Total 12 50 30 80 163	Weight 0.1% 0.4% 0.0% 0.6% 0.7%	M-H, Random, 95% Cl 0.02 [-0.09 , 0.13] 0.00 [-0.04 , 0.04] -0.07 [-0.21 , 0.08] -0.00 [-0.03 , 0.03] 0.02 [-0.01 , 0.06]	M-H, Rando	
tudy or Subgroup 2.1 Observational 999 Moller 002 Laasch 009 Galaski 012 La Nauze 015 McDermott 018 Vidhya 019 Park	PE Events 2 0 3 1 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	G Total 94 50 44 97 121 52	RIC Events 0 0 4 1 0 2	G Total 12 50 30 80 163 86	Weight 0.1% 0.4% 0.0% 0.6% 0.7% 0.3%	M-H, Random, 95% Cl 0.02 [-0.09, 0.13] 0.00 [-0.04, 0.04] -0.07 [-0.21, 0.08] -0.00 [-0.03, 0.03] 0.02 [-0.01, 0.06] -0.02 [-0.07, 0.02]	M-H, Rando	
tudy or Subgroup 2.1 Observational 999 Moller 002 Laasch 009 Galaski 012 La Nauze 015 McDermott 018 Vidhya 019 Park 019 Strijbos	PE Events 2 0 3 1 3 0 4	G Total 94 50 44 97 121 52 94	RIC Events 0 0 4 1 0 2 8	G Total 12 50 30 80 163 86 324	Weight 0.1% 0.4% 0.0% 0.6% 0.7% 0.3% 0.3%	M-H, Random, 95% Cl 0.02 [-0.09, 0.13] 0.00 [-0.04, 0.04] -0.07 [-0.21, 0.08] -0.00 [-0.03, 0.03] 0.02 [-0.01, 0.06] -0.02 [-0.07, 0.02] 0.02 [-0.03, 0.06]	M-H, Rando	
tudy or Subgroup .2.1 Observational 999 Moller 002 Laasch 009 Galaski 012 La Nauze 015 McDermott 018 Vidhya 019 Park 019 Strijbos 020 Kohli	PE Events 2 0 3 1 3 0 4 6	G Total 94 50 44 97 121 52 94 469	RIC Events 0 0 4 1 0 2 8 6	G Total 12 50 30 80 163 86 324 291	Weight 0.1% 0.0% 0.6% 0.7% 0.3% 0.3% 1.6%	M-H, Random, 95% Cl 0.02 [-0.09, 0.13] 0.00 [-0.04, 0.04] -0.07 [-0.21, 0.08] -0.00 [-0.03, 0.03] 0.02 [-0.01, 0.06] -0.02 [-0.07, 0.02] 0.02 [-0.03, 0.06] -0.01 [-0.03, 0.01] 0.00 [0.00, 0.00]	M-H, Rando	
tudy or Subgroup .2.1 Observational 999 Moller 002 Laasch 009 Galaski 012 La Nauze 015 McDermott 018 Vidhya 019 Park 019 Park 019 Strijbos 020 Kohli 020 Lainez	PE Events 2 0 3 1 3 0 4 6 556	G Total 94 50 44 97 121 52 94 469 154007	RIC Events 0 0 4 1 0 2 8 6 29	G Total 12 50 30 163 86 324 291 16384	Weight 0.1% 0.0% 0.6% 0.7% 0.3% 0.3% 1.6% 34.9%	M-H, Random, 95% Cl 0.02 [-0.09, 0.13] 0.00 [-0.04, 0.04] -0.07 [-0.21, 0.08] -0.00 [-0.03, 0.03] 0.02 [-0.01, 0.06] -0.02 [-0.07, 0.02] 0.02 [-0.03, 0.06] -0.01 [-0.03, 0.01] 0.00 [0.00, 0.00] 0.04 [-0.07, 0.15]	M-H, Rando	
tudy or Subgroup 2.1 Observational 999 Moller 002 Laasch 009 Galaski 012 La Nauze 015 McDermott 018 Vidhya 019 Park 019 Strijbos 020 Kohli 020 Lainez 020 Maasarani	PE Events 2 0 3 1 3 0 4 6 556 1	G Total 94 50 44 97 121 52 94 469 154007 23 26477	RIC Events 0 0 4 1 0 2 8 6 29 0	G Total 12 50 30 163 86 324 291 16384 25 232164	Weight 0.1% 0.6% 0.6% 0.7% 0.3% 0.3% 1.6% 34.9% 0.1% 34.7%	M-H, Random, 95% Cl 0.02 [-0.09, 0.13] 0.00 [-0.04, 0.04] -0.07 [-0.21, 0.08] -0.00 [-0.03, 0.03] 0.02 [-0.01, 0.06] -0.02 [-0.07, 0.02] 0.02 [-0.03, 0.06] -0.01 [-0.03, 0.01] 0.00 [0.00, 0.00] 0.04 [-0.07, 0.15] 0.00 [0.00, 0.00]	M-H, Rando	
tudy or Subgroup 2.1 Observational 999 Moller 002 Laasch 009 Galaski 012 La Nauze 015 McDermott 018 Vidhya 019 Park 019 Strijbos 020 Kohli 020 Lainez 020 Maasarani 021 Kohli	PE Events 2 0 3 1 3 0 4 6 556 1 105	G Total 94 50 44 97 121 52 94 469 154007 23 26477 9715	RIC Events 0 0 4 1 0 2 8 6 29 0 538	G Total 12 50 30 80 163 86 324 291 16384 25 232164 23566	Weight 0.1% 0.6% 0.6% 0.7% 0.3% 1.6% 34.9% 0.1% 34.7% 25.9%	M-H, Random, 95% Cl 0.02 [-0.09, 0.13] 0.00 [-0.04, 0.04] -0.07 [-0.21, 0.08] -0.00 [-0.03, 0.03] 0.02 [-0.01, 0.06] -0.02 [-0.07, 0.02] 0.02 [-0.03, 0.06] -0.01 [-0.03, 0.01] 0.00 [0.00, 0.00] 0.04 [-0.07, 0.15] 0.00 [0.00, 0.00] -0.01 [-0.01, -0.00]	M-H, Rando	
tudy or Subgroup 2.1 Observational 999 Moller 002 Laasch 009 Galaski 012 La Nauze 015 McDermott 018 Vidhya 019 Park 019 Strijbos 020 Kohli 020 Lainez 020 Maasarani 021 Kohli ubtotal (95%CI)	PE Events 2 0 3 1 3 0 4 6 556 1 105 104	G Total 94 50 44 97 121 52 94 469 154007 23 26477	Ric Events 0 0 4 1 0 2 8 6 29 0 538 385	G Total 12 50 30 163 86 324 291 16384 25 232164	Weight 0.1% 0.6% 0.6% 0.7% 0.3% 0.3% 1.6% 34.9% 0.1% 34.7%	M-H, Random, 95% Cl 0.02 [-0.09, 0.13] 0.00 [-0.04, 0.04] -0.07 [-0.21, 0.08] -0.00 [-0.03, 0.03] 0.02 [-0.01, 0.06] -0.02 [-0.07, 0.02] 0.02 [-0.03, 0.06] -0.01 [-0.03, 0.01] 0.00 [0.00, 0.00] 0.04 [-0.07, 0.15] 0.00 [0.00, 0.00]	M-H, Rando	
tudy or Subgroup .2.1 Observational 999 Moller 002 Laasch 009 Galaski 012 La Nauze 015 McDermott 018 Vidhya 019 Park 019 Strijbos 020 Kohli 020 Lainez 020 Maasarani 021 Kohli ubtotal (95% Cl) otal events:	PE Events 2 0 3 1 3 0 4 6 556 1 105 104 785	G Total 94 50 44 97 121 52 94 469 154007 23 26477 9715 191243	Ric Events 0 0 4 1 0 2 8 6 29 0 538 385 973	G Total 12 50 30 80 163 86 324 291 16384 25 232164 23566 273175	Weight 0.1% 0.6% 0.7% 0.3% 0.3% 1.6% 34.9% 0.1% 34.7% 25.9% 99.6%	M-H, Random, 95% Cl 0.02 [-0.09, 0.13] 0.00 [-0.04, 0.04] -0.07 [-0.21, 0.08] -0.00 [-0.03, 0.03] 0.02 [-0.01, 0.06] -0.02 [-0.07, 0.02] 0.02 [-0.03, 0.06] -0.01 [-0.03, 0.01] 0.00 [0.00, 0.00] 0.04 [-0.07, 0.15] 0.00 [0.00, 0.00] -0.01 [-0.01, -0.00] -0.00 [-0.00, 0.00]	M-H, Rando	
tudy or Subgroup 2.1 Observational 999 Moller 002 Laasch 009 Galaski 012 La Nauze 015 McDermott 018 Vidhya 019 Park 019 Strijbos 020 Lainez 020 Maasarani 021 Kohli 022 Nasarani 021 Kohli 021 Kohli 022 Maasarani 021 Kohli 022 Kohli 023 Kohli 024 Kohli 025 Kohli 026 Kohli 027 Kohli 028 Kohli 029 Kohli 020	PE Events 2 0 3 1 3 0 4 6 556 1 105 104 785 0.00; Chi ²	G Total 94 50 44 97 121 52 94 469 154007 23 26477 9715 191243 = 46.69, (Ric Events 0 0 4 1 0 2 8 6 29 0 538 385 973 df = 11 (<i>P</i>	G Total 12 50 30 80 163 86 324 291 16384 25 232164 23566 273175	Weight 0.1% 0.6% 0.7% 0.3% 0.3% 1.6% 34.9% 0.1% 34.7% 25.9% 99.6%	M-H, Random, 95% Cl 0.02 [-0.09, 0.13] 0.00 [-0.04, 0.04] -0.07 [-0.21, 0.08] -0.00 [-0.03, 0.03] 0.02 [-0.01, 0.06] -0.02 [-0.07, 0.02] 0.02 [-0.03, 0.06] -0.01 [-0.03, 0.01] 0.00 [0.00, 0.00] 0.04 [-0.07, 0.15] 0.00 [0.00, 0.00] -0.01 [-0.01, -0.00] -0.00 [-0.00, 0.00]	M-H, Rando	
tudy or Subgroup .2.1 Observational 999 Moller 002 Laasch 009 Galaski 012 La Nauze 015 McDermott 018 Vidhya 019 Park 019 Strijbos 020 Kohli 020 Lainez 020 Maasarani 021 Kohli ubtotal (95% CI) otal events: eterogeneity: Tau ² =	PE Events 2 0 3 1 3 0 4 6 556 1 105 104 785 0.00; Chi ²	G Total 94 50 44 97 121 52 94 469 154007 23 26477 9715 191243 = 46.69, (Ric Events 0 0 4 1 0 2 8 6 29 0 538 385 973 df = 11 (<i>P</i>	G Total 12 50 30 80 163 86 324 291 16384 25 232164 23566 273175	Weight 0.1% 0.6% 0.7% 0.3% 0.3% 1.6% 34.9% 0.1% 34.7% 25.9% 99.6%	M-H, Random, 95% Cl 0.02 [-0.09, 0.13] 0.00 [-0.04, 0.04] -0.07 [-0.21, 0.08] -0.00 [-0.03, 0.03] 0.02 [-0.01, 0.06] -0.02 [-0.07, 0.02] 0.02 [-0.03, 0.06] -0.01 [-0.03, 0.01] 0.00 [0.00, 0.00] 0.04 [-0.07, 0.15] 0.00 [0.00, 0.00] -0.01 [-0.01, -0.00] -0.00 [-0.00, 0.00]	M-H, Rando	
tudy or Subgroup 2.1 Observational 999 Moller 002 Laasch 009 Galaski 012 La Nauze 015 McDermott 018 Vidhya 019 Park 019 Strijbos 020 Kohli 020 Lainez 020 Maasarani 021 Kohli ubtotal (95%CI) otal events: leterogeneity: Tau ² = est for overall effect:	PE Events 2 0 3 1 3 0 4 6 556 1 105 104 785 0.00; Chi ²	G Total 94 50 44 97 121 52 94 469 154007 23 26477 9715 191243 = 46.69, (Ric Events 0 0 4 1 0 2 8 6 29 0 538 385 973 df = 11 (<i>P</i>	G Total 12 50 30 80 163 86 324 291 16384 25 232164 23566 273175	Weight 0.1% 0.6% 0.7% 0.3% 0.3% 1.6% 34.9% 0.1% 34.7% 25.9% 99.6%	M-H, Random, 95% Cl 0.02 [-0.09, 0.13] 0.00 [-0.04, 0.04] -0.07 [-0.21, 0.08] -0.00 [-0.03, 0.03] 0.02 [-0.01, 0.06] -0.02 [-0.07, 0.02] 0.02 [-0.03, 0.06] -0.01 [-0.03, 0.01] 0.00 [0.00, 0.00] 0.04 [-0.07, 0.15] 0.00 [0.00, 0.00] -0.01 [-0.01, -0.00] -0.00 [-0.00, 0.00]	M-H, Rando	
tudy or Subgroup 2.1 Observational 999 Moller 002 Laasch 009 Galaski 012 La Nauze 015 McDermott 018 Vidhya 019 Park 019 Strijbos 020 Kohli 020 Lainez 020 Maasarani 021 Kohli ubtotal (95%CI) otal events: eterogeneity: Tau ² = est for overall effect: 2.2 RCT	PE Events 2 0 3 1 3 0 4 6 556 1 105 104 785 0.00; Chi ² Z = 0.18 (A	G Total 94 50 44 97 121 52 94 469 154007 23 26477 9715 191243 = 46.69, '2 = 0.86)	Ric Events 0 0 4 1 0 2 8 6 29 0 538 385 973 df = 11 (<i>P</i>	G Total 12 50 30 80 163 86 324 291 16384 232164 23266 273175 < 0.0000	Weight 0.1% 0.4% 0.0% 0.7% 0.3% 0.3% 1.6% 34.9% 0.1% 34.7% 25.9% 99.6% 1); I ² = 76	M-H, Random, 95% Cl 0.02 [-0.09, 0.13] 0.00 [-0.04, 0.04] -0.07 [-0.21, 0.08] -0.00 [-0.03, 0.03] 0.02 [-0.01, 0.06] -0.02 [-0.07, 0.02] 0.02 [-0.03, 0.06] -0.01 [-0.03, 0.01] 0.00 [0.00, 0.00] 0.04 [-0.07, 0.15] 0.00 [0.00, 0.00] -0.01 [-0.01, -0.00] -0.01 [-0.00, 0.00] -0.00 [-0.00, 0.00]	M-H, Rando	
tudy or Subgroup 2.1 Observational 999 Moller 002 Laasch 009 Galaski 012 La Nauze 015 McDermott 018 Vidhya 019 Park 019 Strijbos 020 Kohli 020 Lainez 020 Maasarani 021 Kohli ubtotal (95%CI) otal events: eterogeneity: Tau ² = est for overall effect: 2.2 RCT 999 Hoffer	PE Events 2 0 3 1 3 0 4 6 556 1 105 104 785 0.00; Chi ² Z = 0.18 (A	G Total 94 50 44 97 121 52 94 469 154007 23 26477 9715 191243 = 46.69, '2 = 0.86)	Ric Events 0 0 4 1 0 2 8 6 29 0 538 385 973 df = 11 (P	G Total 12 50 30 80 163 86 324 291 16384 232164 23566 273175 < 0.0000	Weight 0.1% 0.4% 0.0% 0.6% 0.3% 0.3% 1.6% 34.9% 0.1% 34.7% 25.9% 99.6% 1); I ² = 76 0.2%	M-H, Random, 95% Cl 0.02 [-0.09, 0.13] 0.00 [-0.04, 0.04] -0.07 [-0.21, 0.08] -0.00 [-0.03, 0.03] 0.02 [-0.01, 0.06] -0.02 [-0.07, 0.02] 0.02 [-0.03, 0.06] -0.01 [-0.03, 0.01] 0.00 [0.00, 0.00] 0.04 [-0.07, 0.15] 0.00 [0.00, 0.00] -0.01 [-0.01, -0.00] -0.01 [-0.00, 0.00] -0.00 [-0.00, 0.00] %	M-H, Rando	
tudy or Subgroup 2.1 Observational 999 Moller 002 Laasch 009 Galaski 012 La Nauze 015 McDermott 018 Vidhya 019 Park 019 Strijbos 020 Kohli 020 Lainez 020 Maasarani 021 Kohli ubtotal (95%CI) otal events: eterogeneity: Tau ² = est for overall effect: 2.2 RCT 999 Hoffer 014 Lewis	PE Events 2 0 3 1 3 0 4 6 556 1 105 104 785 0.00; Chi ² Z = 0.18 (A	G Total 94 50 44 97 121 52 94 469 154007 23 26477 9715 191243 = 46.69, '2 = 0.86)	Ric Events 0 0 4 1 0 2 8 6 29 0 538 385 973 df = 11 (<i>P</i>	G Total 12 50 30 80 163 86 324 291 16384 232164 23566 273175 < 0.0000	Weight 0.1% 0.4% 0.0% 0.6% 0.3% 0.3% 1.6% 34.9% 0.1% 34.7% 25.9% 99.6% 1); l ² = 76 0.2% 0.2%	M-H, Random, 95% Cl 0.02 [-0.09, 0.13] 0.00 [-0.04, 0.04] -0.07 [-0.21, 0.08] -0.00 [-0.03, 0.03] 0.02 [-0.01, 0.06] -0.02 [-0.07, 0.02] 0.02 [-0.03, 0.06] -0.01 [-0.03, 0.01] 0.00 [0.00, 0.00] -0.01 [-0.01, -0.00] -0.01 [-0.00, 0.00] -0.00 [-0.00, 0.00] -0.00 [-0.08, 0.02] 0.00 [-0.06, 0.06]	M-H, Rando	
tudy or Subgroup .2.1 Observational 999 Moller 002 Laasch 009 Galaski 012 La Nauze 015 McDermott 018 Vidhya 019 Park 019 Strijbos 020 Kohli 020 Lainez 020 Maasarani 021 Kohli ubtotal (95%Cl) otal events: leterogeneity: Tau ² = est for overall effect: .2.2 RCT 999 Hoffer 014 Lewis ubtotal (95%Cl)	PE Events 2 0 3 1 3 0 4 6 556 1 105 104 785 0.00; Chi ² Z = 0.18 (A 0 0 0	G Total 94 50 44 97 121 52 94 469 154007 23 26477 9715 191243 = 46.69, '2 = 0.86)	Ric Events 0 0 4 1 0 2 8 6 29 0 538 385 973 df = 11 (P 2 0	G Total 12 50 30 80 163 86 324 291 16384 232164 23566 273175 < 0.0000	Weight 0.1% 0.4% 0.0% 0.6% 0.3% 0.3% 1.6% 34.9% 0.1% 34.7% 25.9% 99.6% 1); I ² = 76 0.2%	M-H, Random, 95% Cl 0.02 [-0.09, 0.13] 0.00 [-0.04, 0.04] -0.07 [-0.21, 0.08] -0.00 [-0.03, 0.03] 0.02 [-0.01, 0.06] -0.02 [-0.07, 0.02] 0.02 [-0.03, 0.06] -0.01 [-0.03, 0.01] 0.00 [0.00, 0.00] 0.04 [-0.07, 0.15] 0.00 [0.00, 0.00] -0.01 [-0.01, -0.00] -0.01 [-0.00, 0.00] -0.00 [-0.00, 0.00] %	M-H, Rando	
itudy or Subgroup .2.1 Observational 999 Moller 002 Laasch 009 Galaski 012 La Nauze 015 McDermott 018 Vidhya 019 Park 019 Strijbos 020 Kohli 020 Kohli 021 Kohli 021 Kohli 021 Kohli 031 Kohli 032 Nasarani 031 Kohli 032 Nasarani 031 Kohli 032 Nasarani 034 Kohli 035 Nettoral (95%CI) otal events: eest for overall effect: .2.2 RCT 999 Hoffer 014 Lewis Subtotal (95%CI) otal events:	PE Events 2 0 3 1 3 0 4 6 556 1 105 104 785 0.00; Chi ² Z = 0.18 (A 0 0 0 0 0	G Total 94 50 44 97 121 52 94 469 154007 23 26477 9715 191243 = 46.69, '2 = 0.86) 63 34 97	Ric Events 0 0 4 1 0 2 8 6 29 0 538 385 973 df = 11 (P 2 0 2 0 2 0 2 2 0 2 2 0 2 2 0 2 2 2 0 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	G Total 12 50 30 80 163 86 324 291 16384 232164 23266 273175 < 0.0000 66 31 97	Weight 0.1% 0.4% 0.6% 0.7% 0.3% 1.6% 34.9% 0.1% 34.7% 25.9% 99.6% 1); l ² = 76 0.2% 0.2% 0.4%	M-H, Random, 95% Cl 0.02 [-0.09, 0.13] 0.00 [-0.04, 0.04] -0.07 [-0.21, 0.08] -0.00 [-0.03, 0.03] 0.02 [-0.01, 0.06] -0.02 [-0.07, 0.02] 0.02 [-0.03, 0.06] -0.01 [-0.03, 0.01] 0.00 [0.00, 0.00] -0.01 [-0.01, -0.00] -0.01 [-0.00, 0.00] -0.00 [-0.00, 0.00] -0.00 [-0.08, 0.02] 0.00 [-0.06, 0.06]	M-H, Rando	
tudy or Subgroup .2.1 Observational 999 Moller 002 Laasch 009 Galaski 012 La Nauze 015 McDermott 018 Vidhya 019 Park 019 Strijbos 020 Kohli 020 Kohli 021 Kohli 021 Kohli 021 Kohli 021 Kohli 031 Kohli 032 Noners: eterogeneity: Tau² = est for overall effect: .2.2 RCT 999 Hoffer 014 Lewis Subtotal (95% CI)	PE Events 2 0 3 1 3 0 4 6 556 1 105 104 785 0.00; Chi ² Z = 0.18 (A 0 0 0 0 0	G Total 94 50 44 97 121 52 94 469 154007 23 26477 9715 191243 = 46.69, '2 = 0.86) 63 34 97	Ric Events 0 0 4 1 0 2 8 6 29 0 538 385 973 df = 11 (P 2 0 2 0 2 0 2 2 0 2 2 0 2 2 0 2 2 2 0 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	G Total 12 50 30 80 163 86 324 291 16384 232164 23266 273175 < 0.0000 66 31 97	Weight 0.1% 0.4% 0.6% 0.7% 0.3% 1.6% 34.9% 0.1% 34.7% 25.9% 99.6% 1); l ² = 76 0.2% 0.2% 0.4%	M-H, Random, 95% Cl 0.02 [-0.09, 0.13] 0.00 [-0.04, 0.04] -0.07 [-0.21, 0.08] -0.00 [-0.03, 0.03] 0.02 [-0.01, 0.06] -0.02 [-0.07, 0.02] 0.02 [-0.03, 0.06] -0.01 [-0.03, 0.01] 0.00 [0.00, 0.00] -0.01 [-0.01, -0.00] -0.01 [-0.00, 0.00] -0.00 [-0.00, 0.00] -0.00 [-0.08, 0.02] 0.00 [-0.06, 0.06]	M-H, Rando	
tudy or Subgroup .2.1 Observational 999 Moller 002 Laasch 009 Galaski 012 La Nauze 015 McDermott 018 Vidhya 019 Park 019 Strijbos 020 Kohli 020 Lainez 020 Maasarani 021 Kohli otal events: leterogeneity: Tau² = est for overall effect: .2.2 RCT 999 Hoffer 014 Lewis outotal (95% CI) otal events:	PEC Events 2 0 3 1 3 0 4 6 556 1 0 556 1 0 556 1 0 556 1 0 4 6 556 1 0 556 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 1 1 3 0 0 4 6 556 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 0 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 1 1 1 5 56 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 5 56 1 1 1 1 1 1 5 56 1 1 1 1	G Total 94 50 44 97 121 52 94 469 154007 23 26477 9715 191243 = 46.69, (7) = 0.86) 63 34 97 = 0.62, dt	Ric Events 0 0 4 1 0 2 8 6 29 0 538 385 973 df = 11 (P 2 0 2 0 2 0 2 2 0 2 2 0 2 2 0 2 2 2 0 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	G Total 12 50 30 80 163 86 324 291 16384 232164 23266 273175 < 0.0000 66 31 97	Weight 0.1% 0.4% 0.6% 0.7% 0.3% 1.6% 34.9% 0.1% 34.7% 25.9% 99.6% 1); l ² = 76 0.2% 0.2% 0.4%	M-H, Random, 95% Cl 0.02 [-0.09, 0.13] 0.00 [-0.04, 0.04] -0.07 [-0.21, 0.08] -0.00 [-0.03, 0.03] 0.02 [-0.01, 0.06] -0.02 [-0.07, 0.02] 0.02 [-0.03, 0.06] -0.01 [-0.03, 0.01] 0.00 [0.00, 0.00] -0.01 [-0.01, -0.00] -0.01 [-0.00, 0.00] -0.00 [-0.00, 0.00] -0.00 [-0.08, 0.02] 0.00 [-0.06, 0.06]	M-H, Rando	
tudy or Subgroup .2.1 Observational 999 Moller 002 Laasch 009 Galaski 012 La Nauze 015 McDermott 018 Vidhya 019 Park 019 Strijbos 020 Kohli 020 Lainez 020 Maasarani 021 Kohli ubtotal (95%CI) otal events: leterogeneity: Tau ² = est for overall effect: .2.2 RCT 999 Hoffer 014 Lewis ubtotal (95%CI) otal events: leterogeneity: Tau ² =	PEC Events 2 0 3 1 3 0 4 6 556 1 0 556 1 0 556 1 0 556 1 0 4 6 556 1 0 556 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 1 1 3 0 0 4 6 556 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 0 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 1 1 1 5 56 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 5 56 1 1 1 1 1 1 5 56 1 1 1 1	G Total 94 50 44 97 121 52 94 469 154007 23 26477 9715 191243 = 46.69, (7) = 0.86) 63 34 97 = 0.62, dt	Ric Events 0 0 4 1 0 2 8 6 29 0 538 385 973 df = 11 (P 2 0 2 0 2 0 2 2 0 2 2 0 2 2 0 2 2 2 0 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	G Total 12 50 30 80 163 86 324 291 16384 232164 23266 273175 < 0.0000 66 31 97	Weight 0.1% 0.4% 0.6% 0.7% 0.3% 1.6% 34.9% 0.1% 34.7% 25.9% 99.6% 1); l ² = 76 0.2% 0.2% 0.4%	M-H, Random, 95% Cl 0.02 [-0.09, 0.13] 0.00 [-0.04, 0.04] -0.07 [-0.21, 0.08] -0.00 [-0.03, 0.03] 0.02 [-0.01, 0.06] -0.02 [-0.07, 0.02] 0.02 [-0.03, 0.06] -0.01 [-0.03, 0.01] 0.00 [0.00, 0.00] -0.01 [-0.01, -0.00] -0.01 [-0.00, 0.00] -0.00 [-0.00, 0.00] -0.00 [-0.08, 0.02] 0.00 [-0.06, 0.06]	M-H, Rando	
tudy or Subgroup 2.1 Observational 999 Moller 002 Laasch 009 Galaski 012 La Nauze 015 McDermott 018 Vidhya 019 Park 019 Strijbos 020 Kohli 020 Lainez 020 Maasarani 021 Kohli ubtotal (95%CI) otal events: eterogeneity: Tau ² = est for overall effect: 2.2 RCT 999 Hoffer 014 Lewis ubtotal (95%CI) otal events: eterogeneity: Tau ² = est for overall effect:	PEC Events 2 0 3 1 3 0 4 6 556 1 0 556 1 0 556 1 0 556 1 0 4 6 556 1 0 556 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 1 1 3 0 0 4 6 556 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 0 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 1 1 1 5 56 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 5 56 1 1 1 1 1 1 5 56 1 1 1 1	G Total 94 50 44 97 121 52 94 469 154007 23 26477 9715 191243 = 46.69, (7) = 0.86) 63 34 97 = 0.62, dt	Ric Events 0 0 4 1 0 2 8 6 29 0 538 385 973 df = 11 (P 2 0 2 0 2 0 2 2 0 2 2 0 2 2 0 2 2 2 0 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	G Total 12 50 30 80 163 86 324 291 16384 23566 273175 < 0.0000 66 31 97 0.43); l ² =	Weight 0.1% 0.4% 0.6% 0.7% 0.3% 1.6% 34.9% 0.1% 34.7% 25.9% 99.6% 1); l ² = 76 0.2% 0.2% 0.4%	M-H, Random, 95% Cl 0.02 [-0.09, 0.13] 0.00 [-0.04, 0.04] -0.07 [-0.21, 0.08] -0.00 [-0.03, 0.03] 0.02 [-0.01, 0.06] -0.02 [-0.07, 0.02] 0.02 [-0.03, 0.06] -0.01 [-0.03, 0.01] 0.00 [0.00, 0.00] -0.01 [-0.01, -0.00] -0.01 [-0.00, 0.00] -0.00 [-0.00, 0.00] -0.00 [-0.08, 0.02] 0.00 [-0.06, 0.06]	M-H, Rando	
Ludy or Subgroup 2.1 Observational 999 Moller 002 Laasch 009 Galaski 012 La Nauze 015 McDermott 018 Vidhya 019 Park 019 Strijbos 020 Kohli 020 Lainez 020 Maasarani 021 Kohli ubtotal (95%CI) otal events: eterogeneity: Tau² = est for overall effect: 2.2 RCT 999 Hoffer 014 Lewis ubtotal (95%CI) otal events: eterogeneity: Tau² = est for overall effect: otal events: eterogeneity: Tau² = est for overall (95%CI) otal events: eterogeneity: Tau² = est for overall effect:	PEC Events 2 0 3 1 3 0 4 6 556 1 0 556 1 0 556 1 0 556 1 0 4 6 556 1 0 556 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 1 1 3 0 0 4 6 556 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 0 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 0 5 56 0 1 1 1 1 1 5 56 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 5 56 1 1 1 1 1 1 5 56 1 1 1 1	G Total 94 50 44 97 121 52 94 469 154007 23 26477 9715 191243 = 46.69, (*) = 0.86) 63 34 97 = 0.62, (*)	Ric Events 0 0 4 1 0 2 8 6 29 0 538 385 973 df = 11 (P 2 0 2 0 2 0 2 2 0 2 2 0 2 2 0 2 2 2 0 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	G Total 12 50 30 80 163 86 324 291 16384 23566 273175 < 0.0000 66 31 97 0.43); l ² =	Weight 0.1% 0.4% 0.0% 0.7% 0.3% 1.6% 34.9% 0.1% 34.7% 25.9% 99.6% 1); ² = 76 0.2% 0.2% 0.2% 0.4%	M-H, Random, 95% Cl 0.02 [-0.09, 0.13] 0.00 [-0.04, 0.04] -0.07 [-0.21, 0.08] -0.00 [-0.03, 0.03] 0.02 [-0.01, 0.06] -0.02 [-0.07, 0.02] 0.02 [-0.03, 0.06] -0.01 [-0.03, 0.01] 0.00 [0.00, 0.00] 0.04 [-0.07, 0.15] 0.00 [0.00, 0.00] -0.01 [-0.01, -0.00] -0.01 [-0.00, 0.00] -0.00 [-0.00, 0.00] % %	M-H, Rando	
Ludy or Subgroup 2.1 Observational 999 Moller 002 Laasch 009 Galaski 012 La Nauze 015 McDermott 018 Vidhya 019 Park 019 Strijbos 020 Lainez 020 Maasarani 021 Kohli ubtotal (95%CI) otal events: eterogeneity: Tau² = est for overall effect: 2.2 RCT 999 Hoffer 014 Lewis ubtotal (95%CI) otal events: eterogeneity: Tau² = est for overall effect: otal events: eterogeneity: Tau² = est for overall effect: otal events: eterogeneity: Tau² = est for overall effect: otal events: eterogeneity: Tau² =	PE Events 2 0 3 1 3 0 4 6 556 1 105 104 785 0.00; Chi ² Z = 0.18 (A 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 785 Z = 0.89 (A 785 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	G Total 94 50 44 97 121 52 94 469 154007 23 26477 9715 191243 = 46.69, (7) = 0.86) 63 34 97 = 0.62, (1) = 0.62, (1) = 0.37) 191340	Rivents 0 0 4 1 0 2 8 6 29 0 538 385 973 df = 11 (P 2 0 f = 1 (P = 975	G Total 12 50 30 80 163 86 324 291 16384 232164 23566 273175 < 0.0000 66 31 97 0.43); l ² = 273272	Weight 0.1% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 34.9% 0.1% 34.7% 25.9% 99.6% 1); I² = 76 0.2% 0.2% 0.4% 0.4% 0.2% 0.4% 100.0%	M-H, Random, 95% Cl 0.02 [-0.09, 0.13] 0.00 [-0.04, 0.04] -0.07 [-0.21, 0.08] -0.00 [-0.03, 0.03] 0.02 [-0.01, 0.06] -0.02 [-0.07, 0.02] 0.02 [-0.03, 0.06] -0.01 [-0.03, 0.01] 0.00 [0.00, 0.00] -0.01 [-0.01, -0.00] -0.01 [-0.01, -0.00] -0.00 [-0.00, 0.02] 0.00 [-0.06, 0.02] -0.02 [-0.06, 0.02] -0.00 [-0.00, 0.00]	M-H, Rando	m, 95%Cl
tudy or Subgroup .2.1 Observational 999 Moller 002 Laasch 009 Galaski 012 La Nauze 015 McDermott 018 Vidhya 019 Park 019 Strijbos 020 Kohli 020 Lainez 020 Maasarani 021 Kohli otal events: eterogeneity: Tau² = est for overall effect: .2.2 RCT 999 Hoffer 014 Lewis outotal (95% CI) otal events: leterogeneity: Tau² =	PE Events 2 0 3 1 3 0 4 6 556 1 105 104 785 0.00; Chi ² Z = 0.18 (A 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 785 Z = 0.89 (A 785 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	G Total 94 50 44 97 121 52 94 469 154007 23 26477 9715 191243 = 46.69, (= 0.86) 63 34 97 = 0.62, dt 2 = 0.37) 191340 = 48.69, (Rivents 0 0 4 1 0 2 8 6 29 0 538 385 973 df = 11 (P 2 0 f = 1 (P = 975	G Total 12 50 30 80 163 86 324 291 16384 232164 23566 273175 < 0.0000 66 31 97 0.43); l ² = 273272	Weight 0.1% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 34.9% 0.1% 34.7% 25.9% 99.6% 1); I² = 76 0.2% 0.2% 0.4% 0.4% 0.2% 0.4% 100.0%	M-H, Random, 95% Cl 0.02 [-0.09, 0.13] 0.00 [-0.04, 0.04] -0.07 [-0.21, 0.08] -0.00 [-0.03, 0.03] 0.02 [-0.01, 0.06] -0.02 [-0.07, 0.02] 0.02 [-0.03, 0.06] -0.01 [-0.03, 0.01] 0.00 [0.00, 0.00] -0.01 [-0.01, -0.00] -0.01 [-0.01, -0.00] -0.00 [-0.00, 0.02] 0.00 [-0.06, 0.02] -0.02 [-0.06, 0.02] -0.00 [-0.00, 0.00]	M-H, Rando	m, 95% CI

Test for subgroup differences: $Chi^2 = 0.78$, df = 1 (P = 0.38), $I^2 = 0\%$



dos Santos ESV et al. Endoscopic vs radiologic gastrostomy for enteral feeding

С	RIG	G	PE	G		Risk difference (Non-event)) Risk difference (Non-event)
Study or Subgroup	Events	Total	Events	Total	Weight	M-H, Random, 95% Cl	M-H, Random, 95% Cl
1.3.1 Observational							
2002 Laasch	0	50	5	50	2.7%	0.10 [0.01 , 0.19	91
2012 La Nauze	4	97	4	80	5.6%	0.01 [-0.05 , 0.07	•
2015 McDermott	4	121	4	163	13.5%	-0.01 [-0.05 , 0.03	·
2018 Vidhya	0	52	2	85	11.0%	0.02 [-0.02 , 0.07	
2019 Strijbos	4	469	6	291	63.7%	0.01 [-0.01 , 0.03	31
2020 Lainez	0	23	2	25	1.3%	0.08 [-0.05 , 0.21	· _
Subtotal (95% CI)		812		694	97.9%	0.02 [-0.00 , 0.04	
Total events:	12		23			• •	· •
Heterogeneity: Tau ² =	0.00; Chi ²	= 6.28, d	f = 5 (<i>P</i> =	0.28); l ² =	20%		
Test for overall effect:							
1.3.2 RCT							
1999 Hoffer	13	66	11	69	1.3%	-0.04 [-0.17 , 0.09	
2014 Lewis	3	31	5	34	0.9%	0.05 [-0.11 , 0.21	•
Subtotal (95%CI)	0	97	0	103	2.1%	-0.00 [-0.10 , 0.10	
Total events:	16		16	100	2.170	-0.00 [-0.10 , 0.10	
Heterogeneity: Tau ² =		= 0.73 dt		0.39)· I ² =	0%		
Test for overall effect:				0.00), 1	0,0		
Total (95% CI)		909		797	100.0%	0.01 [-0.00 , 0.03	3]
Total events:	28		39			•	- \
Heterogeneity: Tau ² =	0.00; Chi ²	= 6.90, di	f = 7 (<i>P</i> =	0.44); I² =	0%		-0.1 -0.05 0 0.05 0.
Test for overall effect:	Z = 1.79 (A	P = 0.07)					Favours (PEG) Favours (RIG
Test for subgroup diffe	erences: Ch	ni² = 0.12,	df = 1 (<i>P</i>	= 0.73), l ⁱ	² = 0%		
D	RI	G	PE	G		Risk difference	Risk difference
Study or Subgroup	Events	Total	Events	Total	Weight	M-H, Random, 95% Cl	M-H, Random, 95% Cl
1999 Moller	1	94	0	12	2.3%	0.01 [-0.10 , 0.12]	
2012 La Nauze	1	97	0	80	17.3%	0.01 [-0.02, 0.04]	
2018 Vidhya	1	52	2	85	8.9%	-0.00 [-0.05 , 0.05]	
2019 Strijbos	2	469	0	291	34.4%	0.00 [-0.00 , 0.01]	_
2021 Kohli	23	9715	453	23566	37.1%	-0.02 [-0.02 , -0.01]	•
Total (95%CI)		10427		24034	100.0%	-0.00 [-0.02 , 0.01]	
Total events:	28		455			,,	Ţ
Heterogeneity: Tau ² =		= 28.23.		< 0.0001)	: I² = 86%	-	-0.2 -0.1 0 0.1 0.2
Test for overall effect:	-		•				avours (RIG) Favours (PEG)
Test for subgroup diffe							
E	RI	G	PE	G		Risk difference (Non-event) Risk difference (Non-event)

E	RIG		PE	G		Risk difference (Non-event)	Risk difference (Non-event)		
Study or Subgroup	Events	Total	Events	Total	Weight	M-H, Random, 95% Cl	M-H, Random, 95%Cl		
2005 Silas	6	193	4	177	17.7%	-0.01 [-0.04 , 0.02]			
2010 Rio	36	122	5	21	2.7%	-0.06 [-0.26 , 0.14]	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
2012 La Nauze	5	97	5	80	11.5%	0.01 [-0.06 , 0.08]	_ - _		
2015 McDermott	34	121	25	163	7.9%	-0.13 [-0.22 , -0.03]			
2019 Park	0	94	7	324	19.4%	0.02 [-0.00 , 0.04]			
2019 Strijbos	7	469	5	291	19.9%	0.00 [-0.02 , 0.02]	+		
2020 Maasarani	12142	26477	96154	232164	20.9%	-0.04 [-0.05 , -0.04]	•		
Total (95% CI)		27573		233220	100.0%	-0.02 [-0.05 , 0.02]	•		
Total events:	12230		96205						
Heterogeneity: Tau ² =	0.00; Chi ²	= 68.06,	df = 6 (<i>P</i> •	< 0.00001); I² = 91%	6	-0.2 -0.1 0 0.1 0.2		
Test for overall effect:	Z = 0.93 (/	P = 0.35)					Favours (PEG) Favours (RIG)		
Test for subgroup diffe	erences: No	ot applica	ble						

DOI: 10.13105/wjma.v11.i6.277 Copyright ©The Author(s) 2023.

Figure 5 Forest plot studies reporting. A: Outcomes infection; B: Outcomes bleeding; C: Pneumonia; D: Outcomes peritonitis; E: Pain.

comparison. Additionally, we separated all adverse events, including pain and pneumonia, which have not been individually analyzed to date. The adverse effects chosen were based on previous publications showing the most frequent complications related to the method[4].

The three most common techniques for performing gastrostomy are endoscopic, radiologic, and surgical. Although surgical gastrostomy was the first described approach, it is now less used due to its invasiveness. A meta-analysis including RCT (evidence 1A) comparing endoscopic and surgical techniques demonstrated a lower number of minor complications for endoscopic procedures[35].

Until now, there is no consensus regarding the superiority of either endoscopic or radiologic gastrostomy. Our results clarify that both approaches are similar in terms of safety as shown in our meta-analysis including only RCTs.

Raisbideng® WJMA https://www.wjgnet.com

	RI	G	PE	PEG		Risk difference (Non-event)	Risk difference (Non-event)		
Study or Subgroup	Events	Total	Events	Total	Weight	M-H, Random, 95% CI	M-H, Random, 95%Cl		
1.5.1 Observational									
1999 Moller	5	94	0	12	2.8%	-0.05 [-0.17 , 0.06]			
2002 Laasch	2	50	6	50	3.2%	0.08 [-0.03 , 0.19]			
2005 Silas	10	193	4	177	10.7%	-0.03 [-0.07 , 0.01]			
2006 Rustom	6	28	2	40	1.5%	-0.16 [-0.33 , 0.00]	←		
2009 Galaski	2	44	2	30	3.1%	0.02 [-0.09 , 0.13]			
2010 Rio	2	21	7	122	2.2%	-0.04 [-0.17 , 0.09]			
2018 Vidhya	14	52	2	85	2.4%	-0.25 [-0.37 , -0.12]	←─── │		
2019 Park	15	94	19	324	5.0%	-0.10 [-0.18 , -0.02]			
2019 Strijbos	124	469	8	291	9.6%	-0.24 [-0.28 , -0.19]	←		
2020 Kohli	4149	154007	459	16384	16.5%	0.00 [-0.00 , 0.00]			
2020 Maasarani	1496	26477	5459	232164	16.5%	-0.03 [-0.04 , -0.03]			
2021 Kohli	864	9715	1538	23566	16.3%	-0.02 [-0.03 , -0.02]	-		
Subtotal (95%CI)		191244		273245	89.7%	-0.05 [-0.08 , -0.03]	▲		
Total events:	6689		7506				•		
Heterogeneity: Tau ² =	0.00; Chi ²	= 458.08	, df = 11 (/	P < 0.000	01); I ² = §	98%			
est for overall effect:			-						
.5.2 RCT									
1999 Hoffer	2	66	1	69	8.5%	-0.02 [-0.07 , 0.03]			
2012 La Nauze	2	31	5	34	1.8%	0.08 [-0.06 , 0.23]			
Subtotal (95%CI)		97		103	10.3%	0.02 [-0.10 , 0.13]			
otal events:	4		6						
Heterogeneity: Tau ² =	0.00; Chi ²	= 2.35, d	f = 1 (<i>P</i> =	0.13); l² =	= 57%				
Test for overall effect:	Z = 0.29 (/	P = 0.77)							
Total (95% CI)		191341		273348	100.0%	-0.05 [-0.07 , -0.03]	•		
Total events:	6693		7512				÷		
Heterogeneity: Tau ² =	0.00; Chi ²	= 459.54	, df = 13 (<i>i</i>	P < 0.000	01); l² = 9	97%	-0.2 -0.1 0 0.1 0.2		
Test for overall effect:	Z = 4.41 (/	P < 0.000)1)				Favours (PEG) Favours (RIC		
est for subgroup diffe	erences: Cl	hi² = 1.43	, df = 1 (<i>P</i>	= 0.23),	² = 29.9%	Ď	· · · ·		
					DOI	: 10.13105/wjma.v11.i6.277	Copyright ©The Author(s) 2023.		

Figure 6 Forest plot with studies reporting tube related complications.

Furthermore, a recent RCT including 42 patients comparing the two techniques[36], showed similar results to this metaanalysis. Unfortunately, this RCT was not included due to a lack of data available in the published manuscript, despite our attempt to contact the author.

Local infection is a common adverse outcome of gastrostomy. For this reason, the American Society for Gastrointestinal Endoscopy[37] and the Society for Interventional Radiology [38,39] recommends administering periprocedural antibiotics. The studies utilized in this meta-analysis did not expressly state if antibiotics were administered or not, but as this is a common practice, it was likely used. Our meta-analysis did not demonstrate a significant difference regarding infection in both RCT and non-RCT analysis.

In previous publications [26,27], it has been stated that patients undergoing PEG have a higher rate of bleeding since PEG is preferentially performed in patients with diseases requiring antiplatelets or anticoagulants such as stroke and vascular dementia[27,40]. We expected to prove this hypothesis, however, this meta-analysis demonstrated a low risk of bleeding due to the gastrostomy procedure, without a statistically significant difference between PEG and PRG in both RCT and observational studies. Data on antiplatelet and/or anticoagulant medications among patients who bled were not available.

This study showed no significant difference in the incidence of pneumonia. In previous studies it was observed that gastrostomy compared to nasogastric feeding has a lower incidence of pneumonia, however, this complication is a major cause of mortality in patients undergoing gastrostomy [16]. It is important to state that we were not able to evaluate gastrostomy and gastrojejunostomy separately due to a lack of data. Gastrojejunostomy is associated with a theoretically lower rate of reflux and pneumonia[11,19].

Pain and peritonitis are complex outcomes to measure objectively. Since the definition of these outcomes differs in several studies[13,14,17,18,20-25]. There was no statistical difference between the two methods in our study.

In the analyzed studies, the types, brands, and sizes of tubes were not differentiated. This heterogeneity may influence the results of this analysis. The meta-analysis of observational studies demonstrated a statistically significant difference in the incidence of tube-related complications of a PEG and PRG, such as dislocation, leak, obstruction, or breakdown, showing a higher incidence in PRG. In the RCT meta-analysis, there was no difference. However, the observational studies included 464489 patients versus 200 patients from RCT studies and this should be considered if the RCTs were underpowered to detect a small difference between the techniques. A difference may be expected due to the size difference between endoscopic and radiological techniques. PEG is usually performed using 20FR or 24FR tubes whereas PRG uses 14-16 FR[41]. The size of the gastrostomy ostium influences the incidence of migration; a smaller caliber is associated with a higher incidence of migration and obstruction. The feeding tube can become blocked due to various



dos Santos ESV et al. Endoscopic vs radiologic gastrostomy for enteral feeding

reasons, such as the accumulation of food formula, medications, or debris. Smaller tubes increase the probability of the tube becoming blocked. Leaks can occur around the insertion site or through the tube itself, which can cause skin irritation and infection, so if the size of the skin insertion is larger than the tube caliber there is a greater chance of leakage.

Tube-related complications are usually associated with longer hospital stays, the need for further procedures, and potentially increased costs[16,33,42]. Evaluating costs is challenging since procedure cost varies significantly between countries. A study comparing the two techniques published in 2009 showed that the costs of the procedures are also different, with PEGs being 43% more expensive than PRGs[16] but the costs are related only to the procedure and not to the overall cost. In Brazil, PEG has a low cost, being more cost-effective than a CT scan. Although few studies provide information regarding costs, this information would be useful, given that these procedures are performed on a large scale worldwide[11,16].

The strengths of this study include a large number of patients from different continents, dedicated analysis of RCT data, use of a validated quality assessment tool, and application of the GRADE process to assess the quality of our data.

Although systematic review and meta-analysis represent the most thorough assessment of available evidence comparing the risks of PEG and PRG, our study has limitations as discussed above. Most data was gathered from observational studies. Additionally, lack of data on tube size, antibiotic, and anticoagulant use, indications for the gastrostomy procedure, and inclusion of both gastrostomy and gastrojejunostomy all limit understanding of potential nuances that differentiate PEG from PRG.

In summary, both approaches are safe. Thus, individual evaluation is required considering several factors including local and personal experience, device availability, cost, and patient preference.

CONCLUSION

PEG and PRG present a similar safety profile. However, PRG is associated with a slightly higher rate of tube-related complications, potentially related to the small caliber of the gastrostomy tube.

ARTICLE HIGHLIGHTS

Research background

Gastrostomy feeding is superior to nasogastric tube feeding when medium to long-term enteral feeding (≥ 4 wk) is indicated. The optimal technique for long-term enteral feeding is not yet well established. Therefore, we performed a meta-analysis comparing the two methods.

Research motivation

This paper motivation is to demonstrate which technique for performing a gastrostomy has the lowest incidence rate of adverse events.

Research objectives

The aim of the paper is to compare the technique of endoscopic gastrostomy (PEG) and gastrostomy via interventional radiology (PRG) and establish which technique is the safest for the patient.

Research methods

Comparative studies of PEG and PRG were selected. Included studies had outcomes such as infection, bleeding, pneumonia, pain, peritonitis and tube related complications. The risk of bias and quality of evidence were assessed. The analysis was performed using Review Manager (RevMan 5.4) from the Cochrane Informatics & Knowledge Management Department website.

Research results

Seventeen studies were included, with a total of 465218 patients. The only outcome that showed a significant difference was tube-related complications in retrospective studies favoring PEG (95% CI: 0.03 to 0.08; P < 0.00001), although this outcome did not show significant difference in randomized studies (95%CI: -0.07 to 0.04; P = 0.13). There was no difference in the analyses of the following outcomes: Infection in retrospective (95%CI: -0.01 to 0.00; P < 0.00001) or randomized (95%CI: -0.06 to 0.04; P = 0.44) studies; bleeding in retrospective (95%CI: -0.00 to 0.00; P < 0.00001) or randomized (95%CI: -0.06 to 0.02; P = 0.43) studies; pneumonia in retrospective (95%CI: -0.04 to 0.00; P = 0.28) or randomized (95%CI: -0.09 to 0.11; P = 0.39) studies; pain in retrospective (95%CI: -0.05 to 0.02; P < 0.00001) studies; peritonitis in retrospective (95%CI: -0.02 to 0.01; *P* < 0.0001) studies.

Research conclusions

The study concluded that RIG has a higher incidence of tube-related complications than PEG. This difference is probably associated with the caliber of the tubes used. There was no statistical difference in the other outcomes evaluated.



Research perspectives

This study aimed to determine which technique is safer for the patient, and both methods proved to be safe. We can conclude that the choice of technique depends on the type of patient, the experience of the service, the cost, and the availability of the method.

FOOTNOTES

Author contributions: dos Santos ESV contributed acquisition of data, analysis, interpretation of data, drafting the article, revising the article, final approval; de Oliveira GHP, dos Santos ESV and Hirsch BS contributed analysis and interpretation of data, revising the article; de Moura DTH contributed analysis of data, interpretation of data, drafting the article, revising the article, final approval; Bernardo WM contributed analysis of data, interpretation of data, drafting the article, revising the article, final approval; de Moura EGH contributed analysis and interpretation of data, drafting the article, revising the article, final approval.

Conflict-of-interest statement: The authors deny any conflict of interest.

PRISMA 2009 Checklist statement: The authors have read the PRISMA 2009 Checklist, and the manuscript was prepared and revised according to the PRISMA 2009 Checklist.

Open-Access: This article is an open-access article that was selected by an in-house editor and fully peer-reviewed by external reviewers. It is distributed in accordance with the Creative Commons Attribution NonCommercial (CC BY-NC 4.0) license, which permits others to distribute, remix, adapt, build upon this work non-commercially, and license their derivative works on different terms, provided the original work is properly cited and the use is non-commercial. See: https://creativecommons.org/Licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Country/Territory of origin: Brazil

ORCID number: Guilherme Henrique Peixoto de Oliveira 0000-0002-1057-2390; Diogo Turiani Hourneaux de Moura 0000-0002-7446-0355; Bruno Salomão Hirsch 0000-0002-0777-0150; Roberto Paolo Trasolini 0000-0001-8059-9807; Wanderley Marques Bernardo 0000-0002-8597-5207; Eduardo Guimarães Hourneaux de Moura 0000-0003-1215-5731.

S-Editor: Liu JH L-Editor: A P-Editor: Zhao S

REFERENCES

- Gramlich L, Kichian K, Pinilla J, Rodych NJ, Dhaliwal R, Heyland DK. Does enteral nutrition compared to parenteral nutrition result in better 1 outcomes in critically ill adult patients? A systematic review of the literature. Nutrition 2004; 20: 843-848 [PMID: 15474870 DOI: 10.1016/j.nut.2004.06.003
- Gauderer MW, Ponsky JL, Izant RJ Jr. Gastrostomy without laparotomy: a percutaneous endoscopic technique. J Pediatr Surg 1980; 15: 872-2 875 [PMID: 6780678 DOI: 10.1016/S0022-3468(80)80296-X]
- 3 Preshaw RM. A percutaneous method for inserting a feeding gastrostomy tube. Surg Gynecol Obstet 1981; 152: 658-660 [PMID: 6784260]
- Rahnemai-Azar AA, Rahnemaiazar AA, Naghshizadian R, Kurtz A, Farkas DT. Percutaneous endoscopic gastrostomy: indications, technique, 4 complications and management. World J Gastroenterol 2014; 20: 7739-7751 [PMID: 24976711 DOI: 10.3748/wjg.v20.i24.7739]
- Leeds JS, McAlindon ME, Grant J, Robson HE, Lee FK, Sanders DS. Survival analysis after gastrostomy: a single-centre, observational study 5 comparing radiological and endoscopic insertion. Eur J Gastroenterol Hepatol 2010; 22: 591-596 [PMID: 19966570 DOI: 10.1097/MEG.0b013e328332d2dd
- Moher D, Liberati A, Tetzlaff J, Altman DG; PRISMA Group. Preferred reporting items for systematic reviews and meta-analyses: the 6 PRISMA statement. PLoS Med 2009; 6: e1000097 [PMID: 19621072 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pmed.1000097]
- Sterne JA, Hernán MA, Reeves BC, Savović J, Berkman ND, Viswanathan M, Henry D, Altman DG, Ansari MT, Boutron I, Carpenter JR, 7 Chan AW, Churchill R, Deeks JJ, Hróbjartsson A, Kirkham J, Jüni P, Loke YK, Pigott TD, Ramsay CR, Regidor D, Rothstein HR, Sandhu L, Santaguida PL, Schünemann HJ, Shea B, Shrier I, Tugwell P, Turner L, Valentine JC, Waddington H, Waters E, Wells GA, Whiting PF, Higgins JP. ROBINS-I: a tool for assessing risk of bias in non-randomised studies of interventions. BMJ 2016; 355: i4919 [PMID: 27733354 DOI: 10.1136/bmj.i4919]
- 8 Cochrane HandbookforSystematicReviewsofInterventionsversion6.0 Internet]. London (UK); c2019 [Cited 2021 Apr 16]. Available from: https://training.cochrane.org/handbook
- 9 Guyatt GH, Oxman AD, Vist GE, Kunz R, Falck-Ytter Y, Alonso-Coello P, Schünemann HJ; GRADE Working Group. GRADE: an emerging consensus on rating quality of evidence and strength of recommendations. BMJ 2008; 336: 924-926 [PMID: 18436948 DOI: 10.1136/bmj.39489.470347.AD]
- Hozo SP, Djulbegovic B, Hozo I. Estimating the mean and variance from the median, range, and the size of a sample. BMC Med Res Methodol 10 2005; 5: 13 [PMID: 15840177 DOI: 10.1186/1471-2288-5-13]
- 11 Hoffer EK, Cosgrove JM, Levin DQ, Herskowitz MM, Sclafani SJ. Radiologic gastrojejunostomy and percutaneous endoscopic gastrostomy: a prospective, randomized comparison. J Vasc Interv Radiol 1999; 10: 413-420 [PMID: 10229468 DOI: 10.1016/S1051-0443(99)70058-8]
- Möller P, Lindberg CG, Zilling T. Gastrostomy by various techniques: evaluation of indications, outcome, and complications. Scand J 12 Gastroenterol 1999; 34: 1050-1054 [PMID: 10563677 DOI: 10.1080/003655299750025174]



- Laasch HU, Wilbraham L, Bullen K, Marriott A, Lawrance JA, Johnson RJ, Lee SH, England RE, Gamble GE, Martin DF. Gastrostomy 13 insertion: comparing the options--PEG, RIG or PIG? Clin Radiol 2003; 58: 398-405 [PMID: 12727170 DOI: 10.1016/S0009-9260(03)00058-8]
- 14 Silas AM, Pearce LF, Lestina LS, Grove MR, Tosteson A, Manganiello WD, Bettmann MA, Gordon SR. Percutaneous radiologic gastrostomy versus percutaneous endoscopic gastrostomy: a comparison of indications, complications and outcomes in 370 patients. Eur J Radiol 2005; 56: 84-90 [PMID: 16168268 DOI: 10.1016/j.ejrad.2005.02.007]
- Rustom IK, Jebreel A, Tayyab M, England RJ, Stafford ND. Percutaneous endoscopic, radiological and surgical gastrostomy tubes: a 15 comparison study in head and neck cancer patients. J Laryngol Otol 2006; 120: 463-466 [PMID: 16772054 DOI: 10.1017/S0022215106000661]
- 16 Galaski A, Peng WW, Ellis M, Darling P, Common A, Tucker E. Gastrostomy tube placement by radiological versus endoscopic methods in an acute care setting: a retrospective review of frequency, indications, complications and outcomes. Can J Gastroenterol 2009; 23: 109-114 [PMID: 19214286 DOI: 10.1155/2009/801925]
- 17 La Nauze RJ, Collins K, Lyon S, Bailey M, Kemp W, Nyulasi I, Roberts SK. Outcomes of percutaneous endoscopic gastrostomy vs radiologically inserted gastrostomy tube insertion at a tertiary hospital. e-SPEN J 2012; 7: e144-e148 [DOI: 10.1016/j.clnme.2012.05.001]
- Rio A, Ellis C, Shaw C, Willey E, Ampong MA, Wijesekera L, Rittman T, Nigel Leigh P, Sidhu PS, Al-Chalabi A. Nutritional factors 18 associated with survival following enteral tube feeding in patients with motor neurone disease. J Hum Nutr Diet 2010; 23: 408-415 [PMID: 20487174 DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-277X.2010.01057.x]
- Lewis S, Jackson S, Latchford A. Randomized Study of Radiologic vs Endoscopic Placement of Gastrojejunostomies in Patients at Risk of 19 Aspiration Pneumonia. Nutr Clin Pract 2014; 29: 498-503 [PMID: 24759762 DOI: 10.1177/0884533614529999]
- ProGas Study Group. Gastrostomy in patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ProGas): a prospective cohort study. Lancet Neurol 2015; 20 14: 702-709 [PMID: 26027943 DOI: 10.1016/S1474-4422(15)00104-0]
- 21 Vidhya C, Phoebe D, Dhina C, Jayne S, Robert F. Percutaneous endoscopic gastrostomy (PEG) versus radiologically inserted gastrostomy (RIG): A comparison of outcomes at an Australian teaching hospital. Clin Nutr ESPEN 2018; 23: 136-140 [PMID: 29460789 DOI: 10.1016/j.clnesp.2017.10.014]
- Park SK, Kim JY, Koh SJ, Lee YJ, Jang HJ, Park SJ; Small Intestine and Nutrition Research Group of the Korean Association for the Study of 22 Intestinal Diseases (KASID). Complications of percutaneous endoscopic and radiologic gastrostomy tube insertion: a KASID (Korean Association for the Study of Intestinal Diseases) study. Surg Endosc 2019; 33: 750-756 [PMID: 30132209 DOI: 10.1007/s00464-018-6339-1]
- Strijbos D, Keszthelyi D, Gilissen LPL, Lacko M, Hoeijmakers JGJ, van der Leij C, de Ridder RJJ, de Haan MW, Masclee AAM. 23 Percutaneous endoscopic versus radiologic gastrostomy for enteral feeding: a retrospective analysis on outcomes and complications. Endosc Int Open 2019; 7: E1487-E1495 [PMID: 31673622 DOI: 10.1055/a-0953-1524]
- Lainez LM, Florencio Ojeda L, Ternero Fonseca J, Maraver Zamora M, Rebollo P, M. I. Percutaneous endoscopic gastrostomy (PEG) vs 24 radiologic percutaneous gastrostomy (RPG): comparison of the results in our center in the last year. Clinical Nutrition ESPEN, 2020; 40: 678 [DOI: 10.1016/j.clnesp.2020.09.822]
- Maasarani S, Khalid SI, Creighton C, Manatis-Lornell AJ, Wiegmann AL, Terranella SL, Skertich NJ, DeCesare L, Chan EY. Outcomes 25 following percutaneous endoscopic gastrostomy versus fluoroscopic procedures in the Medicare population. Surg Open Sci 2021; 3: 2-7 [PMID: 33937737 DOI: 10.1016/j.sopen.2020.06.001]
- Kohli DR, Kennedy KF, Desai M, Sharma P. Safety of endoscopic gastrostomy tube placement compared with radiologic or surgical 26 gastrostomy: nationwide inpatient assessment. Gastrointest Endosc 2021; 93: 1077-1085.e1 [PMID: 32931781 DOI: 10.1016/j.gie.2020.09.012]
- Kohli DR, Kennedy KF, Desai M, Sharma P. Comparative Safety of Endoscopic vs Radiological Gastrostomy Tube Placement: Outcomes 27 From a Large, Nationwide Veterans Affairs Database. Am J Gastroenterol 2021; 116: 2367-2373 [PMID: 34506328 DOI: 10.14309/ajg.000000000001504]
- Bravo JG, Ide E, Kondo A, de Moura DT, de Moura ET, Sakai P, Bernardo WM, de Moura EG. Percutaneous endoscopic versus surgical 28 gastrostomy in patients with benign and malignant diseases: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Clinics (Sao Paulo) 2016; 71: 169-178 [PMID: 27074179 DOI: 10.6061/clinics/2016(03)09]
- Strijbos D, Keszthelyi D, Bogie RMM, Gilissen LPL, Lacko M, Hoeijmakers JGJ, van der Leij C, de Ridder R, de Haan MW, Masclee AAM. 29 A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis on Outcomes and Complications of Percutaneous Endoscopic Versus Radiologic Gastrostomy for Enteral Feeding. J Clin Gastroenterol 2018; 52: 753-764 [PMID: 29924079 DOI: 10.1097/MCG.000000000001082]
- Mohamed Elfadil O, Linch FB, Seegmiller SL, Hurt RT, Mundi MS, Neisen MJ. Safety and effectiveness of radiologic and endoscopic 30 percutaneous gastrostomy placement: A randomized study. JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 2022; 46: 1808-1817 [PMID: 35428993 DOI: 10.1002/jpen.2365]
- Wollman B, D'Agostino HB, Walus-Wigle JR, Easter DW, Beale A. Radiologic, endoscopic, and surgical gastrostomy: an institutional 31 evaluation and meta-analysis of the literature. Radiology 1995; 197: 699-704 [PMID: 7480742 DOI: 10.1148/radiology.197.3.7480742]
- Grant DG, Bradley PT, Pothier DD, Bailey D, Caldera S, Baldwin DL, Birchall MA. Complications following gastrostomy tube insertion in 32 patients with head and neck cancer: a prospective multi-institution study, systematic review and meta-analysis. Clin Otolaryngol 2009; 34: 103-112 [PMID: 19413607 DOI: 10.1111/j.1749-4486.2009.01889.x]
- Burkitt P, Carter LM, Smith AB, Kanatas A. Outcomes of percutaneous endoscopic gastrostomy and radiologically inserted gastrostomy in 33 patients with head and neck cancer: a systematic review. Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg 2011; 49: 516-520 [PMID: 20952109 DOI: 10.1016/j.bjoms.2010.09.005]
- 34 Yuan TW, He Y, Wang SB, Kong P, Cao J. Technical success rate and safety of radiologically inserted gastrostomy versus percutaneous endoscopic gastrostomy in motor neuron disease patients undergoing: A systematic review and meta-analysis. J Neurol Sci 2020; 410: 116622 [PMID: 31884351 DOI: 10.1016/j.jns.2019.116622]
- Yang B, Shi X. Percutaneous endoscopic gastrostomy versus fluoroscopic gastrostomy in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS) sufferers with 35 nutritional impairment: A meta-analysis of current studies. Oncotarget 2017; 8: 102244-102253 [PMID: 29254240 DOI: 10.18632/oncotarget.22288]
- Lim JH, Choi SH, Lee C, Seo JY, Kang HY, Yang JI, Chung SJ, Kim JS. Thirty-day mortality after percutaneous gastrostomy by endoscopic 36 versus radiologic placement: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Intest Res 2016; 14: 333-342 [PMID: 27799884 DOI: 10.5217/ir.2016.14.4.333]
- ASGE Standards of Practice Committee, Khashab MA, Chithadi KV, Acosta RD, Bruining DH, Chandrasekhara V, Eloubeidi MA, Fanelli 37 RD, Faulx AL, Fonkalsrud L, Lightdale JR, Muthusamy VR, Pasha SF, Saltzman JR, Shaukat A, Wang A, Cash BD. Antibiotic prophylaxis for



GI endoscopy. Gastrointest Endosc 2015; 81: 81-89 [PMID: 25442089 DOI: 10.1016/j.gie.2014.08.008]

- Itkin M, DeLegge MH, Fang JC, McClave SA, Kundu S, d'Othee BJ, Martinez-Salazar GM, Sacks D, Swan TL, Towbin RB, Walker TG, 38 Wojak JC, Zuckerman DA, Cardella JF; Society of Interventional Radiology; American Gastroenterological Association Institute; Canadian Interventional Radiological Association; Cardiovascular and Interventional Radiological Society of Europe. Multidisciplinary practical guidelines for gastrointestinal access for enteral nutrition and decompression from the Society of Interventional Radiology and American Gastroenterological Association (AGA) Institute, with endorsement by Canadian Interventional Radiological Association (CIRA) and Cardiovascular and Interventional Radiological Society of Europe (CIRSE). Gastroenterology 2011; 141: 742-765 [PMID: 21820533 DOI: 10.1053/j.gastro.2011.06.001]
- 39 Chehab MA, Thakor AS, Tulin-Silver S, Connolly BL, Cahill AM, Ward TJ, Padia SA, Kohi MP, Midia M, Chaudry G, Gemmete JJ, Mitchell JW, Brody L, Crowley JJ, Heran MKS, Weinstein JL, Nikolic B, Dariushnia SR, Tam AL, Venkatesan AM. Adult and Pediatric Antibiotic Prophylaxis during Vascular and IR Procedures: A Society of Interventional Radiology Practice Parameter Update Endorsed by the Cardiovascular and Interventional Radiological Society of Europe and the Canadian Association for Interventional Radiology. J Vasc Interv Radiol 2018; 29: 1483-1501.e2 [PMID: 30274857 DOI: 10.1016/j.jvir.2018.06.007]
- Azzopardi N, Ellul P. Pneumonia and mortality after percutaneous endoscopic gastrostomy insertion. Turk J Gastroenterol 2013; 24: 109-116 40 [PMID: 23934456 DOI: 10.4318/tjg.2013.0512]
- Shin JH, Park AW. Updates on percutaneous radiologic gastrostomy/gastrojejunostomy and jejunostomy. Gut Liver 2010; 4 Suppl 1: S25-S31 41 [PMID: 21103291 DOI: 10.5009/gnl.2010.4.S1.S25]
- Barkmeier JM, Trerotola SO, Wiebke EA, Sherman S, Harris VJ, Snidow JJ, Johnson MS, Rogers WJ, Zhou XH. Percutaneous radiologic, 42 surgical endoscopic, and percutaneous endoscopic gastrostomy/gastrojejunostomy: comparative study and cost analysis. Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol 1998; 21: 324-328 [PMID: 9688801 DOI: 10.1007/s002709900269]



WJM

World Journal of Meta-Analysis

Submit a Manuscript: https://www.f6publishing.com

World J Meta-Anal 2023 September 18; 11(6): 290-312

DOI: 10.13105/wjma.v11.i6.290

ISSN 2308-3840 (online)

META-ANALYSIS

Evidence relating cigarettes, cigars and pipes to cardiovascular disease and stroke: Meta-analysis of recent data from three regions

Peter Nicholas Lee, Katharine J Coombs, Jan S Hamling

Specialty type: Public,

environmental and occupational health

Provenance and peer review:

Unsolicited article; Externally peer reviewed.

Peer-review model: Single blind

Peer-review report's scientific quality classification

Grade A (Excellent): A, A Grade B (Very good): 0 Grade C (Good): C Grade D (Fair): 0 Grade E (Poor): 0

P-Reviewer: Arboix A, Spain; Han J, China; Skrlec I, Croatia

Received: June 23, 2023 Peer-review started: June 23, 2023 First decision: August 4, 2023 Revised: August 14, 2023 Accepted: August 21, 2023 Article in press: August 21, 2023 Published online: September 18, 2023



Peter Nicholas Lee, Katharine J Coombs, Jan S Hamling, Medical Statistics and Epidemiology, P.N.Lee Statistics and Computing Ltd., Sutton SM2 5DA, Surrey, United Kingdom

Corresponding author: Peter Nicholas Lee, MA, Senior Statistician, Medical Statistics and Epidemiology, P.N.Lee Statistics and Computing Ltd., 17 Cedar Road, Sutton SM2 5DA, Surrey, United Kingdom. peterlee@pnlee.co.uk

Abstract

BACKGROUND

More recent data are required relating to disease risk for use of various smoked products and of other products containing nicotine. Earlier we published metaanalyses of recent results for chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and lung cancer on the relative risk (RR) of current compared to never product use for cigarettes, cigars and pipes based on evidence from North America, Europe and Japan. We now report corresponding up-to-date evidence for acute myocardial infarction (AMI), ischaemic heart disease (IHD) and stroke.

AIM

To estimate, using recent data, AMI, IHD and stroke RRs by region for current smoking of cigarettes, cigars and pipes.

METHODS

Publications in English from 2015 to 2020 were considered that, based on epidemiological studies in the three regions, estimated the current smoking RR of AMI, IHD or stroke for one or more of the three products. The studies should involve at least 100 cases of stroke or cardiovascular disease (CVD), not be restricted to populations with specific medical conditions, and should be of cohort or nested case-control study design or randomized controlled trials. A literature search was conducted on MEDLINE, examining titles and abstracts initially, and then full texts. Additional papers were sought from reference lists of selected papers, reviews and meta-analyses. For each study identified, we entered the most recent available data on current smoking of each product, as well as the characteristics of the study and the RR estimates. Combined RR estimates were derived using random-effects meta-analysis for stroke and, in the case of CVD, separately for IHD and AMI. For cigarette smoking, where far more data were available, heterogeneity was studied by a wide range of factors. For cigar and pipe smoking, a more limited heterogeneity analysis was carried out. A more limited assessment of variation in risk by daily number of cigarettes smoked was also conducted.



Results were compared with those from previous meta-analyses published since 2000.

RESULTS

Current cigarette smoking: Ten studies gave a random-effects RR for AMI of 2.72 [95% confidence interval (CI): 2.40-3.08], derived from 13 estimates between 1.47 and 4.72. Twenty-three studies gave an IHD RR of 2.01 (95%CI: 1.84-2.21), using 28 estimates between 0.81 and 4.30. Thirty-one studies gave a stroke RR of 1.62 (95%CI: 1.48-1.77), using 37 estimates from 0.66 to 2.91. Though heterogeneous, only two of the overall 78 RRs were below 1.0, 71 significantly (P < 0.05) exceeding 1.0. The heterogeneity was only partly explicable by the factors studied. Estimates were generally higher for females and for later-starting studies. They were significantly higher for North America than Europe for AMI, but not the other diseases. For stroke, the only endpoint with multiple Japanese studies, RRs were lower there than for Western studies. Adjustment for multiple factors tended to increase RRs. Our RR estimates and the variations by sex and region are consistent with earlier meta-analyses. RRs generally increased with amount smoked. Current cigar and pipe smoking: No AMI data were available. One North American study reported reduced IHD risk for non-exclusive cigar or pipe smoking, but considered few cases. Two North American studies found no increased stroke risk with exclusive cigar smoking, one reporting reduced risk for exclusive pipe smoking (RR 0.24, 95%CI: 0.06-0.91). The cigar results agree with an earlier review showing no clear risk increase for IHD or stroke.

CONCLUSION

Current cigarette smoking increases risk of AMI, IHD and stroke, RRs being 2.72, 2.01 and 1.62. The stroke risk is lower in Japan, no increase was seen for cigars/pipes.

Key Words: Cigarettes; Cigars; Pipes; Cardiovascular disease; Stroke; Meta-analysis; Review

©The Author(s) 2023. Published by Baishideng Publishing Group Inc. All rights reserved.

Core Tip: Recent North American and European studies indicate that current, compared to never cigarette smoking, increases risk in each sex by about 3-fold for acute myocardial infarction, about 2-fold for ischaemic heart disease (IHD), and about 1.6-fold for stroke. More limited evidence from Japanese studies suggests a similar increase in risk for IHD, but a lower increase, of about 1.2-fold, for stroke. The increase in risk is greater in heavier smokers. Limited recent data for cigar or pipe smoking, all from North America, finds no evidence of an increased risk of IHD or stroke, one study reporting a significantly reduced risk of stroke in exclusive pipe smokers. Our findings are generally consistent with evidence from earlier studies. Cigarette smoking increases risk of all the three diseases studied, but by a much smaller factor than noted for lung cancer and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease in our companion publication. Any increase in risk from cigar and pipe smoking has not been demonstrated.

Citation: Lee PN, Coombs KJ, Hamling JS. Evidence relating cigarettes, cigars and pipes to cardiovascular disease and stroke: Metaanalysis of recent data from three regions. *World J Meta-Anal* 2023; 11(6): 290-312 URL: https://www.wjgnet.com/2308-3840/full/v11/i6/290.htm DOI: https://dx.doi.org/10.13105/wjma.v11.i6.290

INTRODUCTION

It is known that cigarette smoking increases risk of various diseases, particularly chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD), lung cancer, stroke and various forms of cardiovascular disease (CVD), including ischaemic heart disease (IHD) and acute myocardial infarction (AMI)[1,2]. However, any risk increases from cigar or pipe smoking, or from using other products containing nicotine are less well investigated. In a project based on studies conducted in North America, Europe and Japan (regions commonly studied in predictive modelling exercises[3-8] and which do not include countries such as India, where a wide variety of other tobacco products are commonly used), we are comparing relative risks (RRs) of various diseases for current *vs* never use of different products. In this journal we earlier published two reviews with meta-analyses of recent epidemiological evidence. One related current use of snus (Swedish snuff) or smokeless tobacco to risk of the major smoking-related diseases[9]. Another related current cigarette, pipe and cigar smoking to risk of lung cancer and COPD[10]. Here we systematically review and meta-analyse evidence relating current smoking of cigarettes, pipes and cigars to risk of AMI, IHD and stroke, based on publications in 2015 to 2020. We do not consider either electronic cigarettes or heat-not-burn products in our project, because large long-term studies relating risk of the main smoking-related diseases to their use have not so far been conducted. As in our previous publications we aim only to carry out meta-analyses concerning current product use, and to study how the derived RRs vary by factors like sex and region, and not investigating in detail variation by amount smoked, duration of smoking, time quit, or age at onset.

The work described here partially updates two earlier meta-analyses of ours. One^[5], based on data from 15 countries in Europe, Asia or North America, reported analyses comparing risk in current v never cigarette smoking, giving a RR of 2.05 (95%CI: 1.90-2.21) combining 92 estimates for IHD/AMI, and of 1.48 (95%CI: 1.37-1.60) combining 57 estimates for stroke. The other[11], limited to Japan, gave an RR of 2.21 (95%CI: 1.96-2.50) combining 20 estimates for IHD and of 1.40 (95%CI: 1.25-1.57) combining 16 estimates for stroke. Neither of these reviews considered cigar or pipe smoking specifically. We compare our derived RR estimates with those earlier results, and also with findings of other metaanalyses/reviews published between 2000 and 2020, some of IHD and stroke[12-18], one of IHD only[19], some of stroke only[20-23] and some limited to particular types of stroke[24-28]. These reviews generally relate to cigarette smoking, or to undefined smoking, but one^[12] gives results for exclusive cigar smokers.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Study inclusion and exclusion criteria

Attention was restricted to publications in English in the years 2015 to 2020 which provided RR estimates for stroke, IHD or AMI comparing current and never smokers of cigarettes, of cigars, or of pipes. These had to be based on epidemiological cohort or nested case-control studies or randomized controlled trials which were conducted in North America, Europe or Japan, and which involved at least 100 cases of the disease of interest. The studies were excluded if they were restricted to specific types of the diseases, or to patients with specific medical conditions, or if the results were superseded by corresponding later results from the same study. Studies providing estimates for equivalent diseases, such as cerebrovascular disease rather than stroke, coronary heart (or artery) disease rather than IHD, or myocardial infarction rather than AMI were also included. However, studies providing estimates only for disease subsets, such as specific types of stroke were not included.

Literature searches

Initially, at stage 0, literature searches were conducted on MEDLINE for publications in 2015 to 2020. Searches were carried out on November 13, 2021 and used the terms "smoking" OR "smoking [MeSH Major Topic]" AND "cardiovascular disease" OR "heart disease" OR "stroke".

Then, at stage 1, titles and abstracts were screened to select publications that appeared to describe studies satisfying the inclusion criteria, and both meta-analyses and reviews that may cite other relevant publications. The initial screening was usually carried out by PNL, with acceptances checked by KJC, though in some cases KJC did the initial screening and PNL the checking. Disagreements were resolved via discussion.

Then, at stage 2, the full texts of the selected publications (and of relevant Supplementary files and other publications linked to them in the MEDLINE search) were obtained, and examined by PNL, who classified the publication as being an acceptance (i.e. it appeared to include relevant data), a reject (giving reason), a relevant review or a relevant metaanalysis. The rejections were then checked by KJC, with any disagreements resolved.

At stage 3, additional accepted publications not detected by the MEDLINE searches were sought by examination of reference lists of the accepted papers and of the relevant reviews and meta-analyses and, when obtained, dealt with as in stage 2.

Finally, at stage 4, copies of all the accepted publications (not the meta-analyses) were organized, first by country, and then by study within country, with studies conducted in multiple countries considered as a separate group. The aim was to eliminate from consideration those publications giving results for a study that were superseded by a later publication, and those publications which, on more detailed examination, did not fully satisfy the inclusion criteria.

Data entry

Data were entered into a study database and into an associated RR database. The study-specific information recorded was: Study name; country; region (North America, Europe, Japan or multiple); study design (cohort, nested case-control, or randomized controlled), study population (international, national, regional or specific, e.g. workers in a particular industry); study size (number of cases of the disease); year of start; length of follow-up; sexes considered (males only, females only, or both); and age range considered. Also recorded was a summary of the definition of each disease used in each study, including the international classification of disease (ICD) codes where they were provided in the source paper.

The information recorded relating to each RR was: The RR itself and its 95% confidence interval (CI), the RR and CI being estimated from the data provided if necessary; the study to which it related; an identifier for the paper providing the estimate; the year of publication of the paper; whether the RR related to exclusive use of the product; the sex to which it related (males, females or combined - combined RRs only being entered if sex-specific RRs were not available); the age range considered; the years of follow-up considered; the endpoint (from death certification only, or involving in-life diagnosis); whether a latency rule was applied (i.e. whether cases identified in the first few years of follow-up were ignored), the number of adjustment factors applied to the risk estimate, and whether the definition of disease was standard or not.

Meta-analyses

Meta-analyses could not be conducted for current cigar or current pipe smoking as the data proved to be too limited. Otherwise, individual study RR estimates were combined using fixed- and random-effects meta-analyses[29], with the



significance of between-study heterogeneity also estimated. For current cigarette smoking, where data were much more extensive, more detailed meta-analyses were conducted, separately for AMI, IHD and stroke, as described below.

Initially, meta-analyses were conducted based on either two RR estimates from each study, if separate RRs were available for males and females, or on a single estimate if the study reported only combined sex results or results for only one sex. Where there was a choice of RRs available for a study, those selected were based on a sequence of preferences applied in turn: (1) Exclusive rather than non-exclusive cigarette smoking; (2) a latency rule had been applied rather than not; and (3) adjustment for the most possible confounders.

Where the data permitted, heterogeneity was studied by the following factors: Sex; region; study population; year of start; study size; exclusive use; study design; lowest age considered; years of follow-up; endpoint; number of adjustment factors; and disease definition. Grouped levels of the variables were used as appropriate.

For each disease, forest plots were generated, with results separated by region, each line of the plot showing the study name (and sex where relevant) and giving the RR and 95%CI. Each RR is illustrated as a square with the area proportional to the weight of the estimate, surrounded by lines extending to the upper and lower 95% confidence limit. The plots also similarly present the overall RRs and 95%CIs for each region and for all the regions combined.

While these meta-analyses and heterogeneity investigations were based on between-study variation in RRs, some additional investigations were conducted on within-study variation in RRs, based on data from the same publication. For sex, these meta-analyses were based on the ratio of the RR for males to that for females, while for level of adjustment, results were compared based on the ratio of the RR adjusted for multiple potential confounding variables to the RR adjusted for no variables. Where multiple pairs of results were available within a publication, the pair selected was chosen based on the preferences described above.

Additional investigation of risk related to the number of cigarettes smoked. The papers selected for the meta-analyses relating cigarette smoking to risk of AMI, IHD and stroke were examined to identify those reporting RRs by number of cigarettes smoked. The results were then tabulated in order to assess those showing a tendency for RRs to increase with amount smoked. Formal meta-analyses of these results were not attempted in view of the various different ways in which the number of cigarettes smoked were grouped. Results by pack-years were not considered as this measure makes the invalid assumption that given increases in amount smoked and duration smoked have the same proportional effect on risk.

RESULTS

Literature searches

A flowchart of the searches is shown in Figure 1. Starting with 20,500 papers identified in the initial MEDLINE searches, the 49 papers identified provided results for AMI, IHD and stroke from respectively, 10, 23 and 31 studies (Figure 1).

For AMI, 20 RRs were available for analysis, all for cigarette smoking. For IHD, there were 53, 51 for cigarette smoking and one each for cigar and for pipe smoking. For stroke there were 76, 70 for cigarettes, four for cigars, and two for pipes. It should be noted that some studies provide more than one estimate, *e.g.* by sex, by level of covariate adjustment, or for different products.

Table 1 (AMI), Table 2 (IHD) and Table 3 (stroke) provide details of the studies considered. Some studies gave data for more than one disease.

The definitions of the diseases considered in each study are not shown in the tables, but can be found in Supplementary material 1.

AMI - cigarette smoking data available

Each study gave data for current cigarette smoking, with the data deriving from one publication per study. Of the total of ten studies, two were from North America [one United States of America (USA), one Canada], and eight were from Europe [two each from Sweden and United Kingdom (UK), and one from each of Estonia, Finland, Germany and Norway]. All were cohort studies. Three studies were national, six regional and one based on GP records. As can be seen in Table 1, the studies varied as regards different factors, including start year, length of follow-up, ages and sexes considered, numbers of AMI cases studied, whether cases were dead or diagnosed, and extent of adjustment for potential confounding factors. As shown in Supplementary material 1, the studies also varied in the definition of AMI, the standard definition being based on ICD-8 or ICD-9 code 410 or ICD-10 code I21.

AMI - cigarette smoking meta-analyses

Data were entered on 20 RRs, with at most four per study. The initial meta-analyses involved 13 RRs, these being selected using the preferences described above. As can be seen in Table 4 and Figure 2, the overall RR estimate (random-effects) was 2.72 (95%CI: 2.40-3.08), this being based on RR estimates that were extremely (P < 0.001) heterogeneous, though all exceeded 1.00 (range 1.47-4.72) and all but one of the RRs were significantly increased (P < 0.05).

Table 4 also shows RRs by level of ten different study or RR characteristics. The the most striking evidence of risk variation was for number of adjustment factors where the estimates adjusted for age only (2.52, 95%CI: 2.34-2.71) and for age and other factors (2.89, 95%CI: 2.48-3.37) were higher than that with no adjustment (1.47, 95%CI: 1.08-2.01). Estimates were also significantly higher for estimates from North America rather than Europe, for studies starting from 1988 onward than for earlier starting studies, for studies with shorter years of follow-up, and for studies using a standard disease definition. The RR for females exceeded that for males, but not significantly.

Zaishidene® WJMA | https://www.wjgnet.com

Table 1 Details of the 10 studies of acute myocardial infarction

Study ID ^a	Ref.	Country	Design	Study population	Start year	Yr followed	Age	Sex ^b	Cases	Adjust⁰	Excld	Latency ^e	Endpoint	NRR ^f
BIOBANK	[37]	United Kingdom	Cohort	National	2006	12	40-69	M, F	5081	2	0	0	Diagnosed	2
CaCHS	[38]	Canada	Cohort	Regional	2001	13	20+	M, F	1133	15	0	0	Diagnosed	2
CALIBER	[39]	United Kingdom	Cohort	GP records	1997	13	30+	F	5628	1	0	0	Diagnosed	1
EPIC-GERM	[40]	Germany	Cohort	Regional	1994	14	35-65	С	507	0, 9	0	0	Diagnosed	2
ESTONGENOME	[<mark>41</mark>]	Estonia	Cohort	National	2002	13	18+	M, F	118	0, 1	0	0	Died	4 ^g
KIHD	[<mark>42</mark>]	Finland	Cohort	Regional	1984	18	42-60	М	205	0	0	0	Diagnosed	1
TROMSO	[43]	Norway	Cohort	Regional	1979	33	20-94	F	854	0, 4	0	0	Diagnosed	2
VASTERBOTTEN	[44]	Sweden	Cohort	Regional	1990	19	30-60	С	2062	2, 9	0	0	Diagnosed	2
WHILA	[45]	Sweden	Cohort	Regional	1995	20	50-59	F	205	1,7	0	0	Diagnosed	2
WHS	[46]	United States	Cohort	National	1992	26	45+	F	629	0, 14	0	0	Diagnosed	2

^aStudy IDs are BIOBANK: The UK Biobank Study; CaCHS: Canadian Community Health Survey; CALIBER: Cardiovascular disease research using linked bespoke studies and electronic health records; EPIC-GERM: European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition, German component; ESTON-GENOME: Estonian Genome Center of the University of Tartu; KIHD: Kuopio Ischemic Heart Disease Risk Factor Study; TROMSO: Tromsø Study; VASTERBOTTEN: Västerbotten Intervention Programme; WHILA: Women's Health in the Lund Area Study; WHS: Women's Health Study.

^bC: Results only for sexes combined.

^cNumber of adjustment factors for which relative risk (RR) available (0: Unadjusted, 1: Age adjusted, N > 1: Adjusted for N factors).

^dNo study had results available for exclusive use.

^eNo study excluded deaths in the early period of follow-up.

^fNumber of RRs available.

^gSome of the RRs used from this study came from personal communication from Professor Koks.

AMI - cigarette smoking within-study comparisons

There were three comparable pairs of sex-specific RRs from the same study (see Supplementary material 1). The male RR was less than the female one in two pairs, and the overall estimate of the male/female ratio was not significant (ratio 0.74, CI 0.50-1.09).

There were four studies where comparison could be made between estimates adjusted for 2 or more covariates and estimates that were unadjusted or adjusted for age only. In only one of these did adjustment for multiple covariates materially increase the RR.

Within the studies considered, no study has pairs of estimates varying by other factors.

Table 2 Details of	the 23 stu	idies of ischaemic	heart disease											
Study ID ^a	Ref.	Country	Design	Study population	Start year	Yr followed	Age⁵	Sex ^c	Cases ^d	Adjust [®]	Excl ^f	Latency ⁹	Endpoint	NRR
7CNTRY-ITALY	[47]	Italy	Cohort	Regional	1960	50	40-59	М	319	3	0	0	Died	1
ARIC	[48]	United States	Cohort	National	1987	30	45-64	С	1798	0, 15	0	0	Diagnosed	2
BIOBANK	[49]	United Kingdom	Cohort	National	2006	12	40-69	С	547	0	0	0	Diagnosed	1
CALIBER	[<mark>39</mark>]	United Kingdom	Cohort	GP records	1997	13	30+	F	16800	1	0	0	Diagnosed	1
CPS-II	[50]	United States	Cohort	National	1982	22	30+	С	13478	0, 23	0	0	Died	2
CoCHS	[51]	Denmark	Cohort	Regional	1991	22	20-93	F	900	1	0	0	Diagnosed	1
ELSA	[<mark>52</mark>]	United Kingdom	Cohort	National	2004	13	52+	С	352	0,7	0	0	Diagnosed	2
EPIC-10	[<mark>53</mark>]	Multi	Cohort	International	1991	19	35-70	M, F	7198	0	0	0	Diagnosed	2
	[54]	Multi	Nested CC	International	1991	19	35-70	С	7198	0	0	0	Diagnosed	1
EPIC-UK	[55]	United Kingdom	Cohort	Regional	1993	14	45-79	С	2332	0, 2, 6	0	0	Diagnosed	3
ESTON-GENOME	[41]	Estonia	Cohort	National	2002	13	18+	M, F	696	0, 1	0	0	Died	4^{i}
FINRISK	[<mark>56</mark>]	Finland	Cohort	National	1982	25	25-74	F	NR	3, 8	0	0	Died	2
HAPIEE	[57]	Multi	Cohort	International	2002	9	NAR	С	225	0	0	0	Died	1
HSE-SHS	[<mark>58</mark>]	United Kingdom	Cohort	National	1994	17	NAR	С	1412	0, 7	0	0	Died	2
JACC	[5 9]	Japan	Cohort	Regional	1988	21	40-79	M, F	1554	0, 7, 9	x	0	Died	4
MALMO	[<mark>60</mark>]	Sweden	Cohort	Regional	1991	22	46-67	M, F	3217	0, 6	0	0	Diagnosed	4
MESA	[<mark>61</mark>]	United States	Cohort	Regional	2000	11	45-84	С	449	1, 14	0	0	Diagnosed	3
	[<mark>62</mark>]	United States	Cohort	Regional	2000	11	45-84	С	449	0	0	0	Diagnosed	1
NAS	[<mark>63</mark>]	United States	Cohort	Regional	1991	20	NAR	F	137	0	0	0	Diagnosed	1
NHS	[<mark>64</mark>]	United States	Cohort	Medical workers	1989	17	43-68	F	3874	0	0	0	Diagnosed	1
NHS-II	[<mark>65</mark>]	United States	Cohort	Medical workers	1991	20	25-42	F	456	1, 15	0	0	Diagnosed	2
PREVEND	[<mark>66</mark>]	Netherlands	Cohort	Regional	2001	9	32-80	С	212	0, 2, 10	0	0	Diagnosed	3
USA5	[<mark>67</mark>]	United States	Cohort	Regional	2000	11	55+	M, F	29931	0,5	0	0	Died	4
WHI	[<mark>68</mark>]	United States	Cohort	National	1993	20	50-79	F	2975	11	0	0	Died	1
WHITEHALL	[<mark>69</mark>]	United Kingdom	Cohort	Civil servants	1967	43	40-69	М	3250	1	0	0	Died	1

Lee PN et al. Smoking and vascular disease meta-analyses

^aStudy IDs are 7CNTRY-ITALY: Italian Rural Areas of the Seven Countries Study; ARIC: Atherosclerosis Risk in Communities Study; BIOBANK: The UK Biobank Study; CALIBER: Cardiovascular disease research using linked bespoke studies and electronic health records; CPS-II: Cancer Prevention Study 2; CoCHS: The Copenhagen City Heart Study; ELSA: The English Longitudinal Study of Ageing; EPIC-10: European Prospective Investigation Into Cancer and Nutrition; EPIC-UK: The European Prospective Investigation of Cancer -Norfolk; ESTON-GENOME: Estonian Genome Center of the University of Tartu; FINRISK: The National FINRISK Study; HAPIEE: Health, Alcohol and Psychosocial Factors in Eastern Europe (HAPIEE) project; HSE-SHS: Health Survey for England and the Scottish Health Survey; JACC: Japanese Collaborative Cohort Study; MALMO: Malmö Diet and Cancer Study; MESA: Multi-Ethnic Study of Atherosclerosis; NAS: Normative Aging Study; NHS: Nurses' Health Study I; NHS-II: Nurses' Health Study II; PREVEND: Prevention of Renal and Vascular End-Stage Disease; USA5: Cancer Prevention Study II Nutrition, Nurses' Health Study I Women's Health Initiative cohort, National Institutes of Health-AARP Diet and Health Study, and Health Professionals Follow-up Study; WHI: Women's Health Initiative; WHITEHALL: The Whitehall Study.

^bNAR: No age restriction specified.
^cC: Results only for sexes combined.
^dNR: Not reported.
^eNumber of adjustment factors for which relative risk (RR) available (0 = unadjusted, 1 = age adjusted, N>1 = adjusted for N factors).
^fx: Results available for exclusive use.
^gNo study excluded deaths in the early period of follow-up.
^hNumber of RRs available.
ⁱSome of the RRs used from this study came from personal communication from Professor Koks.

IHD – cigarette smoking data available

Each study gave data for current cigarette smoking, with the data deriving from two publications for one study. Of the total of 23 studies, eight were from the USA, 14 from Europe (six UK, two from more than one country, and one from each of Denmark, Estonia, Finland, Italy, Netherlands, and Sweden), and one from Japan. One was a nested case-control study, the rest being of cohort design. Two studies were international, eight national, nine regional, two of medical workers, one of civil servants and one based on general practitioner records.

As demonstrated in Table 2, the studies varied by various factors, including start year, length of follow-up, ages and sexes considered, numbers of IHD cases studied, whether results were available for exclusive cigarette use, whether cases were dead or diagnosed, and the extent of adjustment for potential confounding factors. As shown in Supplementary material 1, the studies also varied with the definition of IHD used to identify cases, the standard definition being based on ICD-8 or ICD-9 codes 410-414 or ICD-10 codes I20-I25.

IHD - cigarette smoking meta-analyses

Data were entered on 49 RRs, with at most four per study. The initial meta-analyses involved 28 RRs, these being selected using the preferences described above. As can be seen in Table 5 and Figure 3, the overall RR estimate (random-effects) was 2.01 (95%CI: 1.84-2.21), this being based on RR estimates that were extremely (P < 0.001) heterogeneous, though all but one exceeded 1.00 (range 0.81-4.30), and 27 were significantly increased (P < 0.05).

Table 5 also shows RRs by level of 11 different study or RR characteristics. There was significant (P < 0.05) variation for two of these. One was endpoint, where the RR was higher for cases that had died compared to where it had been diagnosed. The other related to the number of adjustment factors where the RR was lower for those adjusted for age only, than for those that were unadjusted or adjusted for multiple factors. As for AMI, the RR for females exceeded that for males, but not significantly.

IHD – cigarette smoking within-study comparisons

There were five comparable pairs of sex-specific RRs from the same study (see Supplementary material 1). The male RR was lower in all five pairs, and the overall estimate of the male/female ratio was significant (ratio 0.85, 95% CI: 0.80-0.91).

Table 3 Details of	the 31 stu	udies of stroke												
Study ID ^a	Ref.	Country	Design	Study population	Start year	Yr followed	Age ^b	Sex°	Cases	Adjust⁴	Excl [®]	Latency	Endpoint	NRR ⁹
7CNTRY-ITALY	[47]	Italy	Cohort	Regional	1960	50	40-59	М	225	3	0	0	Died	1
ARIC	[48]	USA	Cohort	National	1987	30	45-64	С	1106	0, 14	0	0	Diagnosed	2
BIOBANK	[70]	UK	Cohort	National	2006	12	40-69	M, F	4662	2	0	0	Diagnosed	2
CALIBER	[39]	UK	Cohort	GP records	1997	13	30+	F	11842	1	0	0	Diagnosed	1
CPS-II	[<mark>50</mark>]	USA	Cohort	National	1982	22	30+	С	5582	0, 23	0	0	Died	2
CaCHS	[<mark>38</mark>]	Canada	Cohort	Regional	2001	13	20+	M, F	1636	15	0	0	Diagnosed	2
	[71]	Canada	Cohort	Regional	2001	11	20+	M, F	1636	0	0	0	Diagnosed	2
ELSA	[<mark>52</mark>]	UK	Cohort	National	2004	13	52+	С	326	0, 7	0	0	Diagnosed	2
EPIC-10	[54]	Multi	Nested CC	International	1991	19	35-70	С	2187	0	0	0	Diagnosed	1
EPIC-ITALY	[72]	Italy	Cohort	Regional	1993	15	35-74	M, F	386	0, 2, 10	0	0	Diagnosed	6
EPIC-SPAIN	[73]	Spain	Cohort	Regional	1992	16	29-69	F	301	0	0	0	Diagnosed	1
EPIC-UK	[55]	UK	Cohort	Regional	1993	14	45-79	С	385	0, 2, 6	0	0	Diagnosed	3
ESTON-GENOME	[41]	Estonia	Cohort	National	2002	13	18+	M, F	156	0, 1	0	0	Died	4^{h}
HAPIEE	[57]	Multi	Cohort	International	2002	9	NAR	С	109	0	0	0	Died	1
HSE-SHS	[<mark>58</mark>]	UK	Cohort	National	1994	17	NAR	С	690	0, 7	0	0	Died	2
JACC	[<mark>59</mark>]	Japan	Cohort	Regional	1988	21	40-79	M, F	3163	0, 7, 9	x	0	Died	4
JHS	[74]	USA	Cohort	Regional	2000	15	21-84	С	183	0, 11	0	0	Diagnosed	2
JP8	[75]	Japan	Cohort	National	1983	30	40+	М	3487	0	0	0	Died	1
MALMO	[<mark>76</mark>]	Sweden	Cohort	Regional	1991	22	46-67	С	305	0	0	0	Diagnosed	1
MESA	[<mark>62</mark>]	United States	Cohort	Regional	2000	11	45-84	С	180	0	0	0	Diagnosed	1
MILLION	[28]	United Kingdom	Cohort	National	1996	19	46-66	F	8103	8	0	0	Diagnosed	1
NFBC	[77]	Finland	Cohort	Regional	1966	49	14-46	С	352	0, 10	0	0	Diagnosed	2
NHIS	[<mark>78</mark>]	United States	Cohort	National	1987	24	18-95	С	2046	0, 5	x	0	Died	2
	[79]	United States	Cohort	National	1987	14	18-95	С	2046	0, 8, 9	0	x	Died	3
	[<mark>80</mark>]	United States	Cohort	National	1987	28	40-79	М	2046	0, 1, 9	0	x	Died	3

NHS	[64]	United States	Cohort	Medical workers	1989	17	43-68	F	3288	0	0	0	Diagnosed	1
NIH-AARP	[81]	United States	Cohort	Regional	2004	7	70+	С	1369	0, 4	0	0	Died	2
NLMS	[82]	United States	Cohort	National	1985	26	35-80	С	3083	0, 1, 5	x	0	Died	3
OHASAMA	[83]	Japan	Cohort	Regional	1998	12	60+	С	293	2	x	0	Diagnosed	1
PREVEND	[<mark>66</mark>]	Netherlands	Cohort	Regional	2001	9	32-80	С	83	0, 2, 10	0	0	Diagnosed	3
SCCS	[84]	United States	Cohort	Regional	2002	11	40-79	С	389	7	0	0	Died	1
USA5	[67]	United States	Cohort	Regional	2000	11	55+	M, F	9821	0, 5	0	0	Died	4
WHITEHALL	[<mark>69</mark>]	United Kingdom	Cohort	Civil servants	1967	43	40-69	М	1061	1	0	0	Diagnosed	1
WHS	[46]	United States	Cohort	National	1992	26	45+	F	887	0, 14	0	0	Diagnosed	2

^aStudy IDs are 7CNTRY-ITALY: Italian Rural Areas of the Seven Countries Study; ARIC: Atherosclerosis Risk in Communities Study; BIOBANK: The UK Biobank Study; CALIBER: cardiovascular disease research using linked bespoke studies and electronic health records; CPS-II: Cancer Prevention Study 2; CaCHS: Canadian Community Health Survey; ELSA: The English Longitudinal Study of Ageing; EPIC-10: European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition; EPIC-SPAIN: Spanish European Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition; EPIC-UK: The European Prospective Investigation of Cancer -Norfolk; ESTON-GENOME: Estonian Genome Center of the University of Tartu; HAPIEE: Health, Alcohol and Psychosocial Factors in Eastern Europe (HAPIEE) project; HSE-SHS: Health Survey for England and the Scottish Health Survey; JACC: Japanese Collaborative Cohort Study; JHS: Jackson Heart Study; JP8: Pooled analysis of eight prospective studies in Japan; MALMO: Malmö Diet and Cancer Study; MESA: Multi-Ethnic Study of Atherosclerosis; MILLION: Million Women Study; OHASAMA: The Ohasama Study; PREVEND: Prevention of Renal and Vascular End-Stage Disease; SCCS: Southern Community Cohort Study; USA5: Cancer Prevention Study II Nutrition, Nurses' Health Study, IV, Wenn's Health Initiative cohort, National Institutes of Health-AARP Diet and Health Study.

^bNAR: No age restriction specified.

^cC: Results only for sexes combined.

^dNumber of adjustment factors for which relative risk (RR) available (0 = unadjusted, 1 = age adjusted, N>1 = adjusted for N factors).

^ex: Results available for exclusive use.

^fx: Results available with deaths excluded in early period of follow-up.

^gNumber of RRs available.

^hSome of the RRs used from this study came from personal communication from Professor Koks.

There were 14 study/sex combinations where comparison could be made between estimates adjusted for two or more covariates and estimates that were unadjusted or adjusted for age only. In all but two of the 14, adjustment for multiple covariates increased the RR (P < 0.05).

Within the studies considered, no study has pairs of estimates varying by other factors.

Stroke - cigarette smoking data available

Each study gave data for current cigarette smoking, with the data deriving from three publications for one of these studies, and from two for another. Of the 31 studies, 12 were from North America (11 from USA, one from Canada), 16 from Europe (seven UK, two Italy, two from multiple countries, and one each from Estonia, Finland, Netherlands, Spain and Sweden), and three from Japan. One was a nested case-control study, the rest being of cohort design. Two studies were international, 11 national, 15 regional, one of medical workers, one of civil servants and one based on general practitioner records.

Table 4 Acut	e myocardial infarction	and current vs n	ever cigare	ette smoking	- results from rando	om effects meta-analyses
Full output table	Factor	Level	No. of RRs	No. of studies	RR (95%CI)	Test of heterogeneity by level (NS = $P \ge 0.1$) and trend if relevant, <i>P</i> value
	All		13	10	2.72 (2.40-3.08)	< 0.001
5	Sex	Combined	2	2	2.98 (2.20-4.04)	
		Males	4	4	2.30 (1.57-3.37)	
		Females	7	7	2.83 (2.40-3.34)	NS
6	Region	N. America	3	2	3.42 (2.93-3.99)	
		Europe	10	8	2.54 (2.22-2.90)	< 0.01
7	Study population	National	5	3	2.85 (2.16-3.77)	
		Regional	7	6	2.69 (2.18-3.33)	
		Other	1	1	2.51 (2.33-2.71)	NS
8	Year of start of baseline	< 1988	2	2	1.81 (1.28-2.56)	
		1988+	11	8	2.93 (2.58-3.32)	< 0.05
9	Number of cases	< 1000	7	6	2.52 (1.96-3.25)	
		1000+	6	4	2.87 (2.46-3.35)	NS
10	Lowest age considered	< 30	5	3	3.02 (2.09-4.35)	
		30-44	6	5	2.58 (2.20-3.04)	
		45+	2	2	2.88 (2.40-3.46)	NS trend NS
11	Yr of follow-up	10-< 20	10	7	2.78 (2.40-3.23)	
		20-< 30	2	2	2.88 (2.40-3.46)	
		30+	1	1	2.11 (1.81-2.46)	< 0.05 trend < 0.01
12	Endpoint	Died	2	1	2.99 (1.34-6.67)	
		Diagnosed	11	9	2.71 (2.38-3.08)	NS
13	Number of adjustment factors	None	1	1	1.47 (1.08-2.01)	
		Age only	3	2	2.52 (2.34-2.71)	
		More	9	7	2.89 (2.48-3.37)	< 0.001
14	Disease definition standard	No	6	7	2.43 (2.06-2.87)	
		Yes	7	5	3.14 (2.63-3.74)	< 0.05

As can be seen in Table 3, the studies varied as regards different factors, including start year, length of follow-up, ages and sexes considered, numbers of stroke cases studied, whether results were available for exclusive cigarette use, or for cases being excluded during the early period of follow-up, whether cases were dead or diagnosed, and the extent of adjustment for potential confounding factors. As shown in Supplementary material 1, the studies also varied with the definition of stroke used to identify cases, the standard definition being based on ICD-8 or ICD-9 codes 430-438 or ICD-10 codes I60-I69.

Stroke - cigarette smoking meta-analyses

Data were entered on 70 RRs, with at most six per study. The initial meta-analyses involved 37 RRs, these being selected using the preferences described above. As can be seen in Table 6 and Figure 4, the overall RR estimate (random-effects) was 1.62 (95%CI: 1.48-1.77), this being based on RR estimates that were extremely (P < 0.001) heterogeneous, though all but one of the 37 RRs exceeded 1.00 (range 0.66-2.91), and 32 were significantly increased (P < 0.05).

Table 6 also shows RRs by level of 11 different study or RR characteristics, there being highly significant evidence (P < 0.001) of variation for three of them. One related to the RR being higher for studies in North America and Europe than for studies in Japan, one to the RR being higher for non-exclusive cigarette smokers than it was for exclusive cigarette smokers, and one to the RR being higher for studies with a shorter follow-up period.

Zaishidena® WJMA https://www.wjgnet.com

Full output			No. of	No. of		Test of heterogeneity by level (NS =
table	Factor	Level	RRs	studies	RR (95%CI)	$P \ge 0.1$) and trend if relevant, P value
	All		28	23	2.01 (1.84-2.21)	< 0.001
19	Sex	Combined	10	10	1.94 (1.71-2.21)	
		Males	7	7	1.86 (1.53-2.26)	
		Females	11	11	2.23 (1.86-2.69)	NS
20	Region	N. America	9	8	2.23 (1.92-2.58)	
		Europe	17	14	1.90 (1.67-2.15)	
		Japan	2	1	2.15 (1.73-2.69)	NS
21	Study population	National	9	8	2.10 (1.92-2.30)	
		Regional	12	9	1.85 (1.56-2.19)	
		Other	7	6	2.18 (1.77-2.69)	NS
22	Year of start of baseline	< 1988	5	5	1.89 (1.56-2.27)	
		1988+	23	18	2.04 (1.83-2.28)	NS
23	Number of cases	< 1000	12	11	1.97 (1.58-2.45)	
		1000+	16	12	2.04 (1.83-2.27)	NS
24	Exclusive cigarettes	No	26	22	2.00 (1.82-2.21)	
		Yes	2	1	2.15 (1.73-2.69)	NS
25, 26	Lowest age considered	< 30	5	4	2.45 (1.77-3.39)	
		30-44	11	9	1.81 (1.61-2.05)	
		45+	9	7	2.06 (1.76-2.42)	NS trend without missing NS
		Missing	3	3	2.09 (1.16-3.78)	
27	Yr of follow-up	< 10	2	2	2.52 (1.07-5.90)	
		10-< 20	13	10	2.04 (1.77-2.35)	
		20-< 30	10	8	1.99 (1.78-2.23)	
		30+	3	3	1.68 (1.23-2.29)	NS trend NS
28	Endpoint	Died	13	10	2.23 (1.94-2.57)	
		Diagnosed	15	13	1.83 (1.62-2.05)	< 0.05
29	Number of adjustment factors	None	6	5	2.11 (1.78-2.50)	
		Age only	5	4	1.64 (1.39-1.93)	
		More	17	14	2.10 (1.88-2.35)	< 0.05
30	Disease definition standard	No	13	12	1.83 (1.59-2.10)	
		Yes	15	11	2.17 (1.93-2.45)	< 0.1

Stroke - cigarette smoking within-study comparisons

There were six comparable pairs of sex-specific RRs from the same study (see Supplementary material 1). The male RR was less than the female one in five of the pairs, and the overall estimate of the male/female ratio was significant (ratio 0.90, 95%CI: 0.82-1.00).

There were 18 study/sex combinations where comparison could be made between estimates adjusted for 2 or more covariates and estimates that were unadjusted or adjusted for age only. In all but one of the 18, adjustment for multiple covariates increased the RR (P < 0.001). Within the studies considered, no study has pairs of estimates varying by other factors.

Results relating cigarette smoking to daily amount smoked

The detailed results are given in Supplementary material 3. Fifteen of the studies provided data on RR by amount



Full output table	Factor	Level	No. of RRs	No. of Studies	RR (95%CI)	Test of heterogeneity by level (NS = $P \ge 0.1$) and trend if relevant, P value
	All		37	31	1.62 (1.48-1.77)	< 0.001
35	Sex	Combined	17	17	1.65 (1.52-1.50)	
		Males	9	9	1.48 (1.21-1.80)	
		Females	11	11	1.66 (1.39-1.99)	NS
36	Region	N. America	14	12	1.64 (1.48-1.83)	
		Europe	19	16	1.71 (1.51-1.94)	
		Japan	4	3	1.18 (1.04-1.34)	< 0.001
37	Study population	National	13	11	1.76 (1.47-2.11)	
		Regional	19	15	1.55 (1.36-1.78)	
		Other	5	5	1.51 (1.39-1.65)	N.S.
38	Yr of start of baseline	< 1988	8	8	1.43 (1.23-1.67)	
		1988+	29	23	1.68 (1.52-1.85)	< 0.1
39	Number of cases	< 1000	18	16	1.66 (1.44-1.91)	
		1000+	19	15	1.59 (1.41-1.78)	NS
40	Exclusive cigarettes	No	32	27	1.67 (1.52-1.84)	
		Yes	5	4	1.31 (1.19-1.45)	< 0.001
41, 42	Lowest age considered	< 36	8	6	1.59 (1.19-2.14)	
		30-44	16	13	1.48 (1.35-1.62)	
		45+	11	10	1.89 (1.68-2.12)	< 0.01 trend without missing < 0.01
		Missing	2	2	1.87 (1.54-2.28)	
43	Yr of follow-up	< 10	3	3	2.13 (1.80-2.53)	
		10-< 20	22	17	1.69 (1.52-1.89)	
		20-< 30	7	6	1.43 (1.29-1.60)	
		30+	5	5	1.44 (1.10-1.89)	< 0.001 trend < 0.001
44	Endpoint	Died	16	13	1.60 (1.41-1.81)	
		Diagnosed	21	18	1.63 (1.46-1.83)	NS
45	Number of adjustment factors	None	7	7	1.32 (1.08-1.62)	
		Age only	4	3	1.70 (1.31-2.20)	
		More	26	21	1.69 (1.53-1.88)	< 0.1
46	Disease definition standard	No	20	18	1.68 (1.51-1.88)	
		Yes	17	13	1.55 (1.36-1.77)	NS

smoked for one or more of the three diseases, with four giving results for AMI, six for IHD and ten for stroke. Given that some studies presented results separately for females and males, there were a total of 29 independent dose relationships. Twelve of these gave RRs (compared to never smokers) by two levels of amount smoked, and fifteen by three or more levels, with the remaining two dose relationships expressed as risk per daily amount smoked. Fifteen of the relationships came from North American studies, the others coming from European studies. With two minor exceptions (where the stroke results from the ARIC and NHIS studies showed virtually the same RR in heavier smokers as in lighter smokers,) the RR was always greater in the heaviest smoking group than in the lightest smoking group, and in the relationships with three or more levels, the risk increase was usually monotonic. These data demonstrate that a dose-response relationship exists between daily amount smoked and the risk of each of the three diseases.

Baishidena® WJMA https://www.wjgnet.com

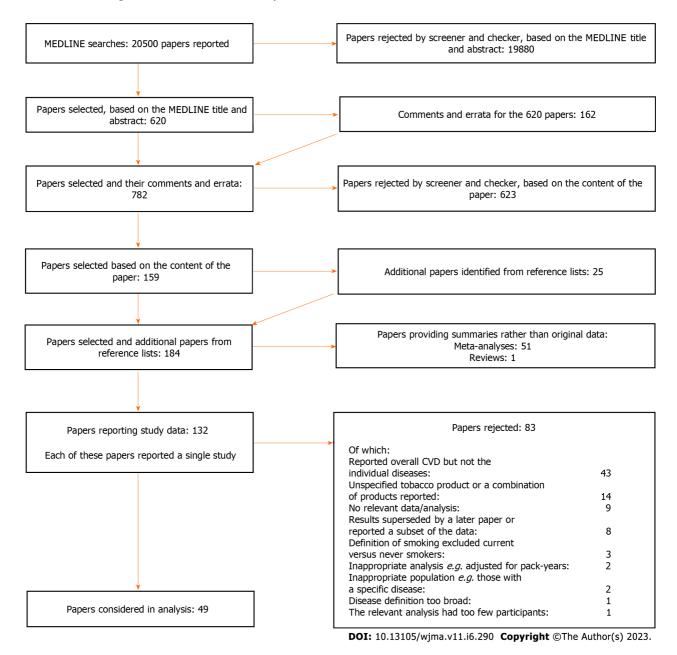


Figure 1 Flowchart of the literature searches. CVD: Cardiovascular disease.

Results for cigar and pipe smoking

The detailed output for current smoking of cigars or pipes is given in Supplementary material 2. The data are very limited. There are no data at all for AMI. For IHD the only data come from study MESA, where the RRs compared to never smokers are 0.71 (95% CI: 0.35-1.45) for current smoking of cigars and 0.81 (95% CI: 0.26-4.55) for current smoking of pipes, both estimates being reduced but with very wide 95% CI. For stroke, the available data relates to exclusive product use. For exclusive cigar smoking, an estimate from study NHIS of 1.60 (95% CI: 0.72-3.57) is non-significantly increased, but that from study NLMS of 0.50 (95% CI: 0.21-1.22) is non-significantly reduced. For exclusive pipe smoking, the only study providing data is NLMS, where the RR of 0.24 (95% CI: 0.06-0.91) is significantly reduced.

DISCUSSION

Comparison with earlier reviews - cigarettes

We could find no other meta-analysis published in 2001 to 2020 that related cigarette smoking to the risk of AMI. However, there were various published meta-analyses for the other two diseases, as shown in Table 7 (IHD) and Table 8 (stroke) where their results are summarized and compared with our findings.

For IHD (see Table 7) the nine meta-analyses summarized [5,11,13-19] vary by the year of publication, the regions of the world considered, the definition of what is smoked and the comparison group, and the methodology used. However, the



Zaisbidene® WJMA https://www.wjgnet.com

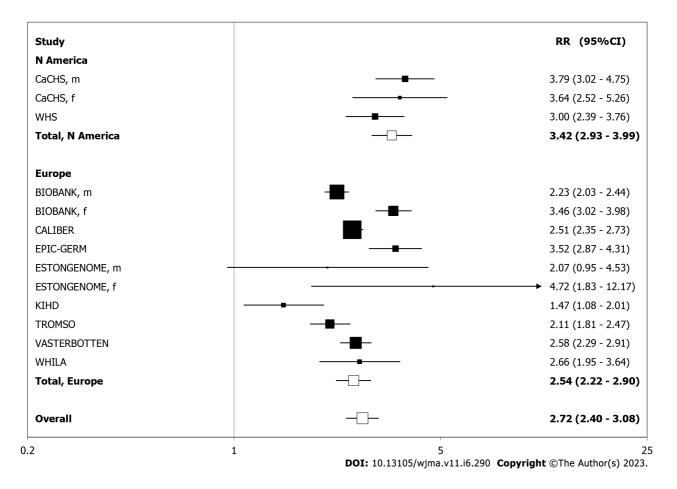


Figure 2 Forest plot for acute myocardial infarction and current vs never cigarette smoking, by region.

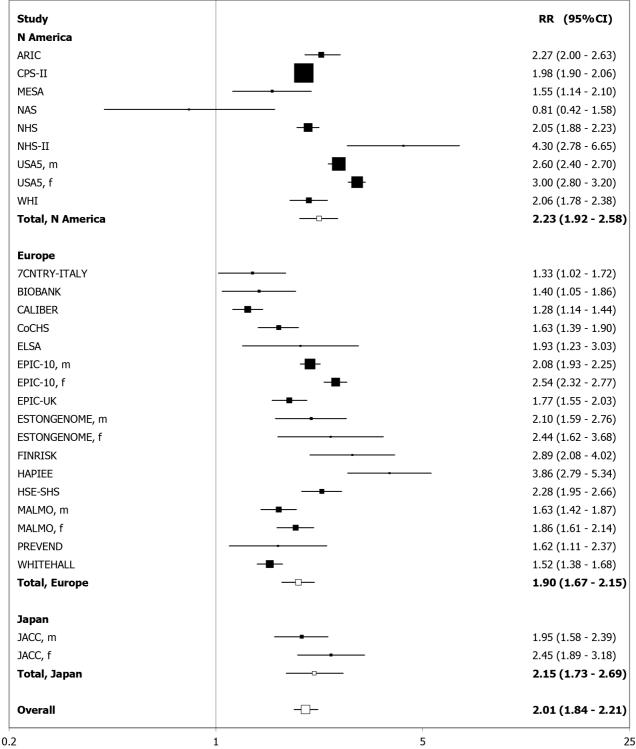
results are remarkably consistent, with the overall RR estimates varying only from 1.60 to 2.34, as compared with our estimate of 2.01 (95% CI: 1.84-2.21), and all the meta-analyses reporting a somewhat higher RR in females than in males. The consistency of the results, despite the variation in regions considered, also aligns with our finding of similar RRs by continent, though our analysis only included a single study in Japan. Variation in the current smoking RR by any of the factors other than sex or region considered in Table 5 is hardly mentioned at all in any of the earlier meta-analyses. One meta-analysis[11] found no clear relationship, as we did, with study size or number of variables that were adjusted for.

For stroke (see Table 8) data from 11 other meta-analyses [5,11,13-17,20-23] were summarized, these meta-analyses varying by the same factors mentioned above for IHD. Again, the results are quite consistent, with the RRs all significantly raised and varying from 1.32 to 2.27, compared to our estimate of 1.62 (95%CI: 1.48-1.77), and all the metaanalyses reporting a higher RR for females than for males. As previously noted, our analyses found a lower RR for studies in Japan than for studies in North America or Europe (see Table 6), and the earlier results also show relatively low meta-analysis RRs for studies conducted in, or predominantly in, Asia[11,16,17,23]. Few of the earlier meta-analyses considered any of the factors other than sex and region which we had considered in Table 6. One meta-analysis[11] reported higher RRs in studies involving fewer cases, a finding not seen in our analyses (see Table 6) or in another metaanalysis[21]. That meta-analysis reported a non-significantly higher RR in studies with a longer term (> 10 years) followup, whereas our analyses reported that the RR declined significantly with increasing follow-up. Our analyses did not consider type of stroke, but a number of the earlier meta-analyses did[17,18,24-28]. It was clear from the RRs reported in these meta-analyses, that the association with smoking was stronger for subarachnoid haemorrhage, where meta-analysis RRs varied from 2.20 to 3.46, than it was for other types of stroke, where RRs varied from 1.19 to 2.17 (data not shown).

For all three diseases our results show strong evidence of a dose-response relationship with amount smoked, a finding consistent with results from earlier meta-analyses (e.g.[14]).

Comparison with earlier reviews – cigars and pipes

As noted above, recent data relating to current cigar or pipe smoking are very limited, with no data for AMI, only one study for IHD, and only two for stroke. None of the RRs are significantly increased compared to never smokers, and one, that for stroke and exclusive pipe smoking, 0.24 (95% CI: 0.06-0.91), is significantly reduced. Though there appears to be no recent review for pipe smoking, a recent review^[12] reports results from five studies relating current cigar smoking to IHD and from two studies relating current cigar smoking to stroke. From the RRs presented (and using those for primary rather than secondary cigar smoking where both RRs are given for a study) we estimate overall RRs of 1.06 (95% CI: 0.98-1.14) for IHD and 1.00 (0.90-1.11) for stroke, indicating that if any association exists it is much weaker than for cigarettes. It should be noted, however, that all of the RRs cited related to publications in the last century.



DOI: 10.13105/wjma.v11.i6.290 **Copyright** ©The Author(s) 2023.

Figure 3 Forest plot for ischaemic heart disease and current vs never cigarette smoking, by region.

General considerations

While it is clear that cigarette smoking increases the risk of AMI, IHD and stroke (though by a much smaller factor than for lung cancer and COPD[10]) the RR estimates for all three diseases show highly significant (P < 0.001) heterogeneity between the studies. Of the possible reasons for this, many of which are inter-related, we have only investigated some. Thus, populations considered in different studies may vary by race and age, which may affect the product used and extent of exposure. Males and females may also smoke a different amount. The extent of exposure to other risk factors may also vary between studies, as may the extent to which analyses adjust for these factors. As noted previously [10], studies may vary in the definition of exposure, the detail in which changes in smoking over time are monitored or taken into account, the extent to which questions on smoking are answered accurately, the precise definition of disease, and the procedures for diagnosing and treating disease. These factors, not always recorded in the source publications, may help



Zaishideng® WJMA | https://www.wjgnet.com

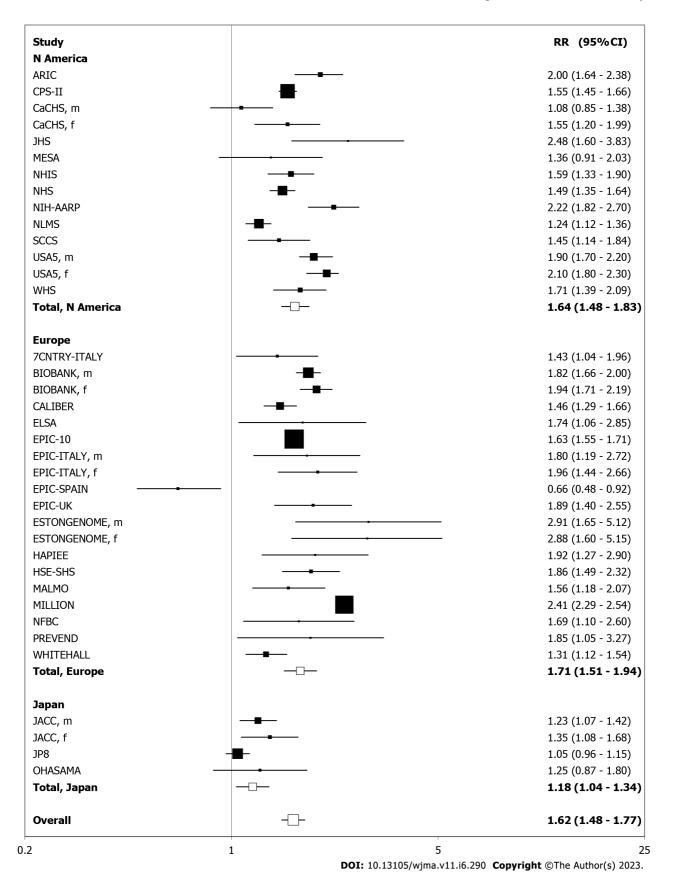


Figure 4 Forest plot for stroke and current vs never cigarette smoking, by region.

Ref.	Region	What is smoked	Comparison groupª	RR (95%CI) males	RR (95%Cl) females	RR (95%CI) any
Woodward <i>et al</i> [17], 2005	Asia-Pacific	Cigarettes	Non	1.56 (1.44-1.70)	1.73 (1.50-2.01)	1.60 (1.49-1.72)
Woodward <i>et al</i> [18], 2005	Asia, Australia, New Zealand	Cigarettes	Non			1.86 (1.69-2.06)
Nakamura <i>et al</i> [<mark>16</mark>], 2009	Asia	Undefined	Never			1.97 (1.66-2.33)
Huxley <i>et al</i> [19], 2011	Any	Cigarettes	Non	1.72 (1.57-1.88)	1.92 (1.66-2.23)	1.79 (1.61-1.98)
Mons et al[15], 2015	Any	Undefined	Never	1.80 (1.51-2.15)	2.26 (1.98-2.59)	2.03 (1.63-2.54)
Lee <i>et al</i> [<mark>5</mark>], 2017 ^c	North America, Europe, Asia	Cigarettes ^d	Never	1.99 (1.81-2.19)	2.12 (1.87-2.40)	2.05 (1.90-2.21)
Colpani <i>et al</i> [13], 2018	Any	Cigarettes ^e	Never		3.12 (2.15-4.52)	
Hackshaw <i>et al</i> [<mark>14</mark>], 2018	Any	20 cigarettes per day	Never	2.04 (1.86-2.24)	2.84 (2.21-3.64)	2.34 (1.96-2.79)
Lee et al[<mark>11</mark>], 2018 ^c	Japan	Cigarettes ^d	Never	1.98 (1.74-2.25)	2.59 (2.06-3.27)	2.21 (1.96-2.50)
This meta-analysis	North America, Europe, Japan	Cigarettes	Never	1.86 (1.53-2.26)	2.23 (1.86-2.69)	2.01 (1.84-2.21)

^aFormer smokers are included among nonsmokers, but are not included among never smokers.

^bEstimated from data provided.

^cIncludes results for coronary heart disease and acute myocardial infarction.

^dIncludes results for any product if those for cigarettes not available.

^eAssumed to be cigarettes as study in women.

Table 8 Comparison of meta-analysis relative risks for stroke in this study and in other publications

Ref.	Region	What is smoked	Comparison groupª	RR (95%Cl) males	RR (95%CI) females	RR (95%Cl) any
Woodward <i>et al</i> [17], 2005	Asia-Pacific	Cigarettes	Non	1.29 (1.20-1.38)	1.42 (1.26-1.62)	1.32 (1.24-1.40)
Nakamura et al[<mark>16</mark>], 2009	Asia	Undefined	Never			1.34 (1.12-1.48)
Peters <i>et al</i> [22], 2013	Any	Cigarettes	Non	1.67 (1.49-1.88)	1.83 (1.58-2.12)	1.73 (1.58-1.89)
Chen <i>et al</i> [20], 2014	Western	Cigarettes	Never			2.27 (1.76-2.93)
Mons <i>et al</i> [15], 2015	Any	Undefined	Never	1.44 (1.23-1.68)	1.78 (1.46-2.17)	1.59 (1.29-1.95) ^b
Lee et al[5], 2017	North America, Europe, Asia	Cigarettes ^c	Never	1.42 (1.29-1.56)	1.54 (1.33-1.78)	1.48 (1.37-1.60)
Wang <i>et al</i> [23], 2017	China	Undefined	Undefined			1.53 (1.06-2.20) ^b
Colpani <i>et al</i> [13], 2018	Any	Cigarettes ^d	Never		2.09 (1.51-2.89)	
Hackshaw <i>et al</i> [<mark>14</mark>], 2018	Any	20 cigarettes per day	Never	1.64 (1.48-1.82)	2.16 (1.69-2.75)	1.90 (1.54-2.35)
Lee <i>et al</i> [11], 2018	Japan	Cigarettes ^c	Never	1.32 (1.16-1.51)	1.50 (1.16-1.94)	1.40 (1.25-1.57)
Pan <i>et al</i> [21], 2019	Any	Cigarettes ^c	Never ^e	1.54 (1.11-2.13)	1.88 (1.45-2.44)	1.92 (1.49-2.48)
This meta-analysis	North America, Europe, Japan	Cigarettes	Never	1.48 (1.21-1.80)	1.66 (1.39-1.99)	1.62 (1.48-1.77)

^aFormer smokers are included among non smokers, but are not included among never smokers.

^bEstimated from data provided.

^cIncludes results for any product if those for cigarettes not available.

^dAssumed to be cigarettes as study in women.



eSex-specific relative risks (RRs) are compared to non-smokers.

to explain variations between studies, and between our results and earlier meta-analyses.

Limitations of our work

Though limited to specific regions, and not providing any information relevant to developing countries, our metaanalyses provide a good idea of the size of the RR for current vs never cigarette smoking for all three diseases studied, which was our main objective. Although heterogeneity of the individual RR estimates limits the precision of the overall estimates, we have studied various factors that could contribute in part to the heterogeneity. However, we have not carried out multivariate analyses investigating how RRs vary jointly by the studied factors. For smoking of cigars and pipes, our estimates are limited by the paucity of available information. Our analyses are also limited by the lack of clear description of the factors considered in some studies. Notably, in some studies we cannot always tell with certainty whether the term "smoking" relates to any tobacco product use, to cigarette smoking or to exclusive cigarette smoking.

Other limitations arose as the objectives of our study were limited. Thus we did not consider RRs by duration of smoking, age of starting to smoke or individual types of the product smoked (such as tar level of cigarettes). Nor did we consider RRs for former smokers or users of multiple products, and we carried out only a limited assessment relating to amount smoked. Nor did we study variation by the age when the endpoint was diagnosed or when the subject died from it. Nor did we try to determine the extent of bias arising from misclassification of exposure, disease, or confounding variables.

We did not consider results for different types of stroke, which might have given insight into, for example, whether smoking increases risk differently for lacunar and non-lacunar stroke, a stronger association for lacunar stroke being reported in some studies (e.g.[30,31]), but being not clearly evident in others (e.g.[32-36]). Clearly there is scope for more detailed investigation.

CONCLUSION

Results from 10 studies of AMI, 23 of IHD and 31 of stroke published in 2015-2020 confirm a dose-related association of current cigarette smoking with all three diseases, with RRs somewhat higher for females than males, and for stroke only, and lower for studies in Japan than for studies in North America and Europe. Very limited evidence for current cigar and current pipe smoking shows no increase in risk for IHD and stroke, no data being available for AMI. Our findings seem generally consistent with data from other reviews and meta-analyses published this century. As noted in our companion paper on lung cancer and COPD, cigarettes smokers should quit to most effectively reduce the risks, though switching to other products containing nicotine, may greatly reduce these risks, as as has been most clearly demonstrated for Swedish snuff ("snus").

ARTICLE HIGHLIGHTS

Research background

While there are considerable data on risks from smoking, such risks may change with time, and recent evidence is required for smoking of cigarettes, cigars and pipes.

Research motivation

To take into account recent data on the risks of acute myocardial infarction (AMI), ischaemic heart disease (IHD) and stroke associated with current smoking of cigarettes, cigars and pipes.

Research objectives

To summarize recent data on the risk of AMI, IHD and stroke related to current cigarette, cigar and pipe smoking in North America, Europe and Japan.

Research methods

Searches on MEDLINE identified publications in English in 2015-2020 giving data on risks of the three diseases associated with current (vs never) cigarette, cigar or pipe smoking in studies conducted in the three regions. Studies were accepted which were of cohort or nested case-control design or were randomized controlled trials, which involved at least 100 cases of the disease of interest, and were not restricted to specific disease subsets, to patients with specific medical conditions or which reported results superseded by later reports of the study. Relative risk estimates were extracted from each study and overall estimates derived using random-effects meta-analyses.

Research results

There were available results from 10 studies for AMI, from 23 studies for IHD, and from 31 studies for stroke, the studies



being mainly conducted in North America and Europe. Overall relative risk (RR) estimates for current cigarette smoking were 2.72 for AMI, 2.01 for IHD and 1.62 for stroke. Estimates were dose-related to daily cigarette consumption, and somewhat higher for females than males. Estimates were relatively low in Japan for stroke. RR estimates tended to be higher for studies starting later and with a shorter follow-up period and where adjusted for multiple covariates. Only a few studies in the United States provided findings for current cigar or current pipe smoking, and then only for IHD and stroke. There was no evidence from these studies that smoking either of these products increased risk of these diseases.

Research conclusions

Consistent with evidence from earlier studies, increased risks for all three diseases are clearly seen for current cigarette smoking, but not for current cigar or pipe smoking.

Research perspectives

Cigarette smoking increases the risks of developing AMI, IHD and stroke, though by a factor much lower than for lung cancer and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. To reduce these risks most effectively, cigarette smokers should quit, though switching to other products containing nicotine, such as Swedish snuff ("snus"), may also materially reduce these risks.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We thank Yvonne Cooper for secretarial assistance and for obtaining the required references. We also thank Professor Sulev Koks for providing additional information from study ESTONGENOME.

FOOTNOTES

Author contributions: Lee PN planned the study; Literature searches were carried out by Coombs KJ and by Lee PN; Statistical analyses were carried out by Hamling JS and checked by Lee PN; Lee PN drafted the text, which was checked by Coombs KJ and Hamling JS.

Conflict-of-interest statement: All the authors declare that they have no conflict of interest.

PRISMA 2009 Checklist statement: The authors have read the PRISMA 2009 Checklist, and the manuscript was prepared and revised according to the PRISMA 2009 Checklist.

Open-Access: This article is an open-access article that was selected by an in-house editor and fully peer-reviewed by external reviewers. It is distributed in accordance with the Creative Commons Attribution NonCommercial (CC BY-NC 4.0) license, which permits others to distribute, remix, adapt, build upon this work non-commercially, and license their derivative works on different terms, provided the original work is properly cited and the use is non-commercial. See: https://creativecommons.org/Licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Country/Territory of origin: United Kingdom

ORCID number: Peter Nicholas Lee 0000-0002-8244-1904; Katharine J Coombs 0000-0003-0093-7162; Jan S Hamling 0000-0001-7788-4738.

S-Editor: Liu JH L-Editor: A P-Editor: Zhao S

REFERENCES

- International Agency for Research on Cancer. Tobacco smoking. Vol 38. IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Hum Lyon, France: 1 IARC, 1986: 421. Available from: http://monographs.iarc.fr/ENG/Monographs/vol1-42/mono38.pdf
- 2 US Surgeon General. The health consequences of smoking - 50 years of progress: a report of the Surgeon General. Vol Atlanta, Georgia: US Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, National Center for Chronic Disease Prevention and Health Promotion, Office on Smoking and Health, 2014: 944. Available from: https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK179276
- 3 Djurdjevic S, Lee PN, Weitkunat R, Sponsiello-Wang Z, Lüdicke F, Baker G. Modeling the Population Health Impact of Introducing a Modified Risk Tobacco Product into the U.S. Market. Healthcare (Basel) 2018; 6 [PMID: 29772688 DOI: 10.3390/healthcare6020047]
- Djurdjevic S, Pecze L, Weitkunat R, Luedicke F, Fry J, Lee P. Using data on snus use in Sweden to compare different modelling approaches 4 to estimate the population health impact of introducing a smoke-free tobacco product. BMC Public Health 2019; 19: 1411 [PMID: 31664971 DOI: 10.1186/s12889-019-7714-0]
- Lee PN, Fry JS, Hamling JF, Sponsiello-Wang Z, Baker G, Weitkunat R. Estimating the effect of differing assumptions on the population 5 health impact of introducing a Reduced Risk Tobacco Product in the USA. Regul Toxicol Pharmacol 2017; 88: 192-213 [PMID: 28651854 DOI: 10.1016/j.yrtph.2017.06.009]
- Lee PN, Djurdjevic S, Weitkunat R, Baker G. Estimating the population health impact of introducing a reduced-risk tobacco product into 6 Japan. The effect of differing assumptions, and some comparisons with the U.S. Regul Toxicol Pharmacol 2018; 100: 92-104 [PMID:



30367904 DOI: 10.1016/j.yrtph.2018.10.010]

- Lee PN, Abrams D, Bachand A, Baker G, Black R, Camacho O, Curtin G, Djurdjevic S, Hill A, Mendez D, Muhammad-Kah RS, Murillo JL, 7 Niaura R, Pithawalla YB, Poland B, Sulsky S, Wei L, Weitkunat R. Estimating the Population Health Impact of Recently Introduced Modified Risk Tobacco Products: A Comparison of Different Approaches. Nicotine Tob Res 2021; 23: 426-437 [PMID: 32496514 DOI: 10.1093/ntr/ntaa102]
- Rytsar R, Djurdjevic S, Nussbaum AK, Kaul A, Bennewitz E, Lee PN and Fry JS. Estimated public health gains from German smokers 8 switching to risk-reduced alternatives: Results from population health impact modelling. Contributions to Tobacco & Nicotine Research 2022; 31: 35-51 [DOI: 10.2478/cttr-2022-0004]
- 9 Lee PN, Coombs KJ and Hamling JS. Review with meta-analysis relating North American, European and Japanese snus or smokeless tobacco use to major smoking-related diseases. World J Metaanal 2022; 10: 130-142 [DOI: 10.13105/wjma.v10.i3.130]
- 10 Lee PN, Coombs KJ and Hamling JS. Evidence relating cigarette, cigar and pipe smoking to lung cancer and COPD. Meta-analysing recent data from three regions. World J Metaanal 2023; 11: 228-252 [DOI: 10.13105/wjma.v11.i5.228]
- Lee PN, Forey BA, Thornton AJ, Coombs KJ. The relationship of cigarette smoking in Japan to lung cancer, COPD, ischemic heart disease 11 and stroke: A systematic review. F1000Res 2018; 7: 204 [PMID: 30800285 DOI: 10.12688/f1000research.14002.1]
- Chang CM, Corey CG, Rostron BL, Apelberg BJ. Systematic review of cigar smoking and all cause and smoking related mortality. BMC 12 Public Health 2015; 15: 390 [PMID: 25907101 DOI: 10.1186/s12889-015-1617-5]
- Colpani V, Baena CP, Jaspers L, van Dijk GM, Farajzadegan Z, Dhana K, Tielemans MJ, Voortman T, Freak-Poli R, Veloso GGV, 13 Chowdhury R, Kavousi M, Muka T, Franco OH. Lifestyle factors, cardiovascular disease and all-cause mortality in middle-aged and elderly women: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Eur J Epidemiol 2018; 33: 831-845 [PMID: 29524110 DOI: 10.1007/s10654-018-0374-z]
- Hackshaw A, Morris JK, Boniface S, Tang JL, Milenković D. Low cigarette consumption and risk of coronary heart disease and stroke: meta-14 analysis of 141 cohort studies in 55 study reports. BMJ 2018; 360: j5855 [PMID: 29367388 DOI: 10.1136/bmj.j5855]
- 15 Mons U, Müezzinler A, Gellert C, Schöttker B, Abnet CC, Bobak M, de Groot L, Freedman ND, Jansen E, Kee F, Kromhout D, Kuulasmaa K, Laatikainen T, O'Doherty MG, Bueno-de-Mesquita B, Orfanos P, Peters A, van der Schouw YT, Wilsgaard T, Wolk A, Trichopoulou A, Boffetta P, Brenner H; CHANCES Consortium. Impact of smoking and smoking cessation on cardiovascular events and mortality among older adults: meta-analysis of individual participant data from prospective cohort studies of the CHANCES consortium. BMJ 2015; 350: h1551 [PMID: 25896935 DOI: 10.1136/bmj.h1551]
- 16 Nakamura K, Huxley R, Ansary-Moghaddam A, Woodward M. The hazards and benefits associated with smoking and smoking cessation in Asia: a meta-analysis of prospective studies. Tob Control 2009; 18: 345-353 [PMID: 19617218 DOI: 10.1136/tc.2008.028795]
- Woodward M, Lam TH, Barzi F, Patel A, Gu D, Rodgers A, Suh I; Asia Pacific Cohort Studies Collaboration. Smoking, quitting, and the risk 17 of cardiovascular disease among women and men in the Asia-Pacific region. Int J Epidemiol 2005; 34: 1036-1045 [PMID: 15914503 DOI: 10.1093/ije/dyi104]
- Woodward M, Huxley H, Lam TH, Barzi F, Lawes CM, Ueshima H; Asia Pacific Cohort Studies Collaboration. A comparison of the 18 associations between risk factors and cardiovascular disease in Asia and Australasia. Eur J Cardiovasc Prev Rehabil 2005; 12: 484-491 [PMID: 16210936 DOI: 10.1097/01.hjr.0000170264.84820.8e]
- 19 Huxley RR, Woodward M. Cigarette smoking as a risk factor for coronary heart disease in women compared with men: a systematic review and meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. Lancet 2011; 378: 1297-1305 [PMID: 21839503 DOI: 10.1016/S0140-6736(11)60781-2]
- Chen X, Zhou L, Zhang Y, Yi D, Liu L, Rao W, Wu Y, Ma D, Liu X, Zhou XH, Lin H, Cheng D. Risk factors of stroke in Western and Asian 20 countries: a systematic review and meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. BMC Public Health 2014; 14: 776 [PMID: 25081994 DOI: 10.1186/1471-2458-14-776
- Pan B, Jin X, Jun L, Qiu S, Zheng Q, Pan M. The relationship between smoking and stroke: A meta-analysis. Medicine (Baltimore) 2019; 98: 21 e14872 [PMID: 30896633 DOI: 10.1097/MD.00000000014872]
- 22 Peters SA, Huxley RR, Woodward M. Smoking as a risk factor for stroke in women compared with men: a systematic review and metaanalysis of 81 cohorts, including 3,980,359 individuals and 42,401 strokes. Stroke 2013; 44: 2821-2828 [PMID: 23970792 DOI: 10.1161/STROKEAHA.113.002342]
- Wang J, Wen X, Li W, Li X, Wang Y, Lu W. Risk Factors for Stroke in the Chinese Population: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. J 23 Stroke Cerebrovasc Dis 2017; 26: 509-517 [PMID: 28041900 DOI: 10.1016/j.jstrokecerebrovasdis.2016.12.002]
- Ariesen MJ, Claus SP, Rinkel GJ, Algra A. Risk factors for intracerebral hemorrhage in the general population: a systematic review. Stroke 24 2003; **34**: 2060-2065 [PMID: 12843354 DOI: 10.1161/01.STR.0000080678.09344.8D]
- Feigin V, Parag V, Lawes CM, Rodgers A, Suh I, Woodward M, Jamrozik K, Ueshima H; Asia Pacific Cohort Studies Collaboration. Smoking 25 and elevated blood pressure are the most important risk factors for subarachnoid hemorrhage in the Asia-Pacific region: an overview of 26 cohorts involving 306,620 participants. Stroke 2005; 36: 1360-1365 [PMID: 15933249 DOI: 10.1161/01.STR.0000170710.95689.41]
- 26 Feigin VL, Rinkel GJ, Lawes CM, Algra A, Bennett DA, van Gijn J, Anderson CS. Risk factors for subarachnoid hemorrhage: an updated systematic review of epidemiological studies. Stroke 2005; 36: 2773-2780 [PMID: 16282541 DOI: 10.1161/01.STR.0000190838.02954.e8]
- Li X, Wang T, Feng D, Xu Z, Xu X, Gao H, Chen G. Sex-Specific Associations of Smoking with Spontaneous Subarachnoid Hemorrhage: 27 Findings from Observational Studies. J Stroke Cerebrovasc Dis 2020; 29: 105144 [PMID: 32912496 DOI: 10.1016/j.jstrokecerebrovasdis.2020.105144]
- Price AJ, Wright FL, Green J, Balkwill A, Kan SW, Yang TO, Floud S, Kroll ME, Simpson R, Sudlow CLM, Beral V, Reeves GK. 28 Differences in risk factors for 3 types of stroke: UK prospective study and meta-analyses. Neurology 2018; 90: e298-e306 [PMID: 29321237 DOI: 10.1212/WNL.00000000004856]
- Fleiss JL, Gross AJ. Meta-analysis in epidemiology, with special reference to studies of the association between exposure to environmental 29 tobacco smoke and lung cancer: a critique. J Clin Epidemiol 1991; 44: 127-139 [PMID: 1995774 DOI: 10.1016/0895-4356(91)90261-7]
- 30 Morotti A, Paciaroni M, Zini A, Silvestrelli G, Del Zotto E, Caso V, Dell'Acqua ML, Simone AM, Lanari A, Costa P, Poli L, De Giuli V, Gamba M, Ciccone A, Ritelli M, Di Castelnuovo A, Iacoviello L, Colombi M, Agnelli G, Grassi M, de Gaetano G, Padovani A, Pezzini A. Risk Profile of Symptomatic Lacunar Stroke Versus Nonlobar Intracerebral Hemorrhage. Stroke 2016; 47: 2141-2143 [PMID: 27328700 DOI: 10.1161/STROKEAHA.116.013722]
- Wiseman SJ, Doubal FN, Chappell FM, Valdés-Hernández MC, Wang X, Rumley A, Lowe GD, Dennis MS, Wardlaw JM. Plasma 31 Biomarkers of Inflammation, Endothelial Function and Hemostasis in Cerebral Small Vessel Disease. Cerebrovasc Dis 2015; 40: 157-164 [PMID: 26279056 DOI: 10.1159/000438494]
- 32 Tsai CF, Anderson N, Thomas B, Sudlow CL. Risk factors for ischemic stroke and its subtypes in Chinese vs. Caucasians: Systematic review



and meta-analysis. Int J Stroke 2015; 10: 485-493 [PMID: 25907735 DOI: 10.1111/ijs.12508]

- Lioutas VA, Beiser A, Himali J, Aparicio H, Romero JR, DeCarli C, Seshadri S. Lacunar Infarcts and Intracerebral Hemorrhage Differences: 33 A Nested Case-Control Analysis in the FHS (Framingham Heart Study). Stroke 2017; 48: 486-489 [PMID: 28008091 DOI: 10.1161/STROKEAHA.116.014839
- Trivedi MM, Ryan KA, Cole JW. Ethnic differences in ischemic stroke subtypes in young-onset stroke: the Stroke Prevention in Young 34 Adults Study. BMC Neurol 2015; 15: 221 [PMID: 26515647 DOI: 10.1186/s12883-015-0461-7]
- Riba-Llena I, Koek M, Verhaaren BF, Vrooman HA, van der Lugt A, Hofman A, Ikram MA, Vernooij MW. Small cortical infarcts: 35 prevalence, determinants, and cognitive correlates in the general population. Int J Stroke 2015; 10 Suppl A100: 18-24 [PMID: 26043763 DOI: 10.1111/ijs.12543]
- 36 Fukui S, Imazeki R, Amano Y, Kudo Y, Amari K, Yamamoto M, Todoroki K, Ikeya Y, Okazaki T, Yanagimachi N, Shizuma T, Fukuyama N, Johkura K, Mori H. Common and specific risk factors for ischemic stroke in elderly: Differences based on type of ischemic stroke and aging. J Neurol Sci 2017; 380: 85-91 [PMID: 28870596 DOI: 10.1016/j.jns.2017.07.001]
- Millett ERC, Peters SAE, Woodward M. Sex differences in risk factors for myocardial infarction: cohort study of UK Biobank participants. 37 BMJ 2018; 363: k4247 [PMID: 30404896 DOI: 10.1136/bmj.k4247]
- Ng R, Sutradhar R, Yao Z, Wodchis WP, Rosella LC. Smoking, drinking, diet and physical activity-modifiable lifestyle risk factors and their 38 associations with age to first chronic disease. Int J Epidemiol 2020; 49: 113-130 [PMID: 31329872 DOI: 10.1093/ije/dyz078]
- Pujades-Rodriguez M, George J, Shah AD, Rapsomaniki E, Denaxas S, West R, Smeeth L, Timmis A, Hemingway H. Heterogeneous 39 associations between smoking and a wide range of initial presentations of cardiovascular disease in 1937360 people in England: lifetime risks and implications for risk prediction. Int J Epidemiol 2015; 44: 129-141 [PMID: 25416721 DOI: 10.1093/ije/dyu218]
- Wirth J, di Giuseppe R, Wientzek A, Katzke VA, Kloss M, Kaaks R, Boeing H, Weikert C. Presence of gallstones and the risk of 40 cardiovascular diseases: The EPIC-Germany cohort study. Eur J Prev Cardiol 2015; 22: 326-334 [PMID: 24177267 DOI: 10.1177/2047487313512218]
- Köks G, Fischer K, Köks S. Smoking-related general and cause-specific mortality in Estonia. BMC Public Health 2017; 18: 34 [PMID: 41 28724413 DOI: 10.1186/s12889-017-4590-3]
- 42 Mujahid MS, James SA, Kaplan GA, Salonen JT. Socioeconomic position, John Henryism, and incidence of acute myocardial infarction in Finnish men. Soc Sci Med 2017; 173: 54-62 [PMID: 27923154 DOI: 10.1016/j.socscimed.2016.11.034]
- Albrektsen G, Heuch I, Løchen ML, Thelle DS, Wilsgaard T, Njølstad I, Bønaa KH. Risk of incident myocardial infarction by gender: 43 Interactions with serum lipids, blood pressure and smoking. The Tromsø Study 1979-2012. Atherosclerosis 2017; 261: 52-59 [PMID: 28448842 DOI: 10.1016/j.atherosclerosis.2017.04.009]
- Waller G, Janlert U, Norberg M, Lundqvist R, Forssén A. Self-rated health and standard risk factors for myocardial infarction: a cohort study. 44 BMJ Open 2015; 5: e006589 [PMID: 25681313 DOI: 10.1136/bmjopen-2014-006589]
- Calling S, Johansson SE, Midlöv P, Memon AA, Sundquist J, Sundquist K. Women's Health in the Lund Area (WHILA) study. Health 45 problems and acute myocardial infarction in women - A 17-year follow-up study. Maturitas 2018; 115: 45-50 [PMID: 30049346 DOI: 10.1016/j.maturitas.2018.06.003
- Kurth T, Rist PM, Ridker PM, Kotler G, Bubes V, Buring JE. Association of Migraine With Aura and Other Risk Factors With Incident 46 Cardiovascular Disease in Women. JAMA 2020; 323: 2281-2289 [PMID: 32515815 DOI: 10.1001/jama.2020.7172]
- 47 Menotti A, Puddu PE, Maiani G, Catasta G. Cardiovascular and other causes of death as a function of lifestyle habits in a quasi extinct middleaged male population. A 50-year follow-up study. Int J Cardiol 2016; 210: 173-178 [PMID: 26962972 DOI: 10.1016/j.ijcard.2016.02.115]
- Ding N, Sang Y, Chen J, Ballew SH, Kalbaugh CA, Salameh MJ, Blaha MJ, Allison M, Heiss G, Selvin E, Coresh J, Matsushita K. Cigarette 48 Smoking, Smoking Cessation, and Long-Term Risk of 3 Major Atherosclerotic Diseases. J Am Coll Cardiol 2019; 74: 498-507 [PMID: 31345423 DOI: 10.1016/j.jacc.2019.05.049]
- Zhang J, Hayden K, Jackson R, Schutte R. Association of red and processed meat consumption with cardiovascular morbidity and mortality in 49 participants with and without obesity: A prospective cohort study. Clin Nutr 2021; 40: 3643-3649 [PMID: 33413912 DOI: 10.1016/j.clnu.2020.12.030
- Turner MC, Cohen A, Burnett RT, Jerrett M, Diver WR, Gapstur SM, Krewski D, Samet JM, Pope CA 3rd. Interactions between cigarette 50 smoking and ambient PM(2.5) for cardiovascular mortality. Environ Res 2017; 154: 304-310 [PMID: 28142053 DOI: 10.1016/j.envres.2017.01.024]
- 51 Schnohr P, Marott JL, Kristensen TS, Gyntelberg F, Grønbæk M, Lange P, Jensen MT, Jensen GB, Prescott E. Ranking of psychosocial and traditional risk factors by importance for coronary heart disease: the Copenhagen City Heart Study. Eur Heart J 2015; 36: 1385-1393 [PMID: 25681607 DOI: 10.1093/eurheartj/ehv027]
- 52 Jackson SE, Brown J, Ussher M, Shahab L, Steptoe A, Smith L. Combined health risks of cigarette smoking and low levels of physical activity: a prospective cohort study in England with 12-year follow-up. BMJ Open 2019; 9: e032852 [PMID: 31780593 DOI: 10.1136/bmjopen-2019-032852]
- Key TJ, Appleby PN, Bradbury KE, Sweeting M, Wood A, Johansson I, Kühn T, Steur M, Weiderpass E, Wennberg M, Lund Würtz AM, 53 Agudo A, Andersson J, Arriola L, Boeing H, Boer JMA, Bonnet F, Boutron-Ruault MC, Cross AJ, Ericson U, Fagherazzi G, Ferrari P, Gunter M, Huerta JM, Katzke V, Khaw KT, Krogh V, La Vecchia C, Matullo G, Moreno-Iribas C, Naska A, Nilsson LM, Olsen A, Overvad K, Palli D, Panico S, Molina-Portillo E, Quirós JR, Skeie G, Sluijs I, Sonestedt E, Stepien M, Tjønneland A, Trichopoulou A, Tumino R, Tzoulaki I, van der Schouw YT, Verschuren WMM, di Angelantonio E, Langenberg C, Forouhi N, Wareham N, Butterworth A, Riboli E, Danesh J. Consumption of Meat, Fish, Dairy Products, and Eggs and Risk of Ischemic Heart Disease. Circulation 2019; 139: 2835-2845 [PMID: 31006335 DOI: 10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.118.038813]
- Ricci C, Wood A, Muller D, Gunter MJ, Agudo A, Boeing H, van der Schouw YT, Warnakula S, Saieva C, Spijkerman A, Sluijs I, Tjønneland 54 A, Kyrø C, Weiderpass E, Kühn T, Kaaks R, Sánchez MJ, Panico S, Agnoli C, Palli D, Tumino R, Engström G, Melander O, Bonnet F, Boer JMA, Key TJ, Travis RC, Overvad K, Verschuren WMM, Quirós JR, Trichopoulou A, Papatesta EM, Peppa E, Iribas CM, Gavrila D, Forslund AS, Jansson JH, Matullo G, Arriola L, Freisling H, Lassale C, Tzoulaki I, Sharp SJ, Forouhi NG, Langenberg C, Saracci R, Sweeting M, Brennan P, Butterworth AS, Riboli E, Wareham NJ, Danesh J, Ferrari P. Alcohol intake in relation to non-fatal and fatal coronary heart disease and stroke: EPIC-CVD case-cohort study. BMJ 2018; 361: k934 [PMID: 29844013 DOI: 10.1136/bmj.k934]
- Stoekenbroek RM, Boekholdt SM, Luben R, Hovingh GK, Zwinderman AH, Wareham NJ, Khaw KT, Peters RJ. Heterogeneous impact of 55 classic atherosclerotic risk factors on different arterial territories: the EPIC-Norfolk prospective population study. Eur Heart J 2016; 37: 880-889 [PMID: 26681771 DOI: 10.1093/eurheartj/ehv630]



- Barengo NC, Teuschl Y, Moltchanov V, Laatikainen T, Jousilahti P, Tuomilehto J. Coronary heart disease incidence and mortality, and all-56 cause mortality among diabetic and non-diabetic people according to their smoking behavior in Finland. Tob Induc Dis 2017; 15: 12 [PMID: 28184182 DOI: 10.1186/s12971-017-0113-3]
- Stefler D, Pikhart H, Kubinova R, Pajak A, Stepaniak U, Malyutina S, Simonova G, Peasey A, Marmot MG, Bobak M. Fruit and vegetable 57 consumption and mortality in Eastern Europe: Longitudinal results from the Health, Alcohol and Psychosocial Factors in Eastern Europe study. Eur J Prev Cardiol 2016; 23: 493-501 [PMID: 25903971 DOI: 10.1177/2047487315582320]
- de Mestral C, Bell S, Stamatakis E, Batty GD. Testing Differential Associations Between Smoking and Chronic Disease Across 58 Socioeconomic Groups: Pooled Data From 15 Prospective Studies. Epidemiology 2019; 30: 48-51 [PMID: 30247206 DOI: 10.1097/EDE.000000000000922]
- 59 Matsunaga M, Yatsuya H, Iso H, Yamashita K, Li Y, Yamagishi K, Tanabe N, Wada Y, Wang C, Ota A, Tamakoshi K, Tamakoshi A; JACC Study Group. Similarities and differences between coronary heart disease and stroke in the associations with cardiovascular risk factors: The Japan Collaborative Cohort Study. Atherosclerosis 2017; 261: 124-130 [PMID: 28292514 DOI: 10.1016/j.atherosclerosis.2017.03.003]
- Hindy G, Wiberg F, Almgren P, Melander O, Orho-Melander M. Polygenic Risk Score for Coronary Heart Disease Modifies the Elevated Risk 60 by Cigarette Smoking for Disease Incidence. Circ Genom Precis Med 2018; 11: e001856 [PMID: 29874179 DOI: 10.1161/CIRCGEN.117.001856]
- McEvoy JW, Blaha MJ, DeFilippis AP, Lima JA, Bluemke DA, Hundley WG, Min JK, Shaw LJ, Lloyd-Jones DM, Barr RG, Budoff MJ, 61 Blumenthal RS, Nasir K. Cigarette smoking and cardiovascular events: role of inflammation and subclinical atherosclerosis from the MultiEthnic Study of Atherosclerosis. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 2015; 35: 700-709 [PMID: 25573855 DOI: 10.1161/ATVBAHA.114.304562]
- Nance R, Delaney J, McEvoy JW, Blaha MJ, Burke GL, Navas-Acien A, Kaufman JD, Oelsner EC, McClelland RL. Smoking intensity (pack/ 62 day) is a better measure than pack-years or smoking status for modeling cardiovascular disease outcomes. J Clin Epidemiol 2017; 81: 111-119 [PMID: 27769836 DOI: 10.1016/j.jclinepi.2016.09.010]
- Ding N, Wang X, Tucker KL, Weisskopf MG, Sparrow D, Hu H, Park SK. Dietary patterns, bone lead and incident coronary heart disease 63 among middle-aged to elderly men. Environ Res 2019; 168: 222-229 [PMID: 30317107 DOI: 10.1016/j.envres.2018.09.035]
- Hart JE, Puett RC, Rexrode KM, Albert CM, Laden F. Effect Modification of Long-Term Air Pollution Exposures and the Risk of Incident 64 Cardiovascular Disease in US Women. J Am Heart Assoc 2015; 4 [PMID: 26607712 DOI: 10.1161/JAHA.115.002301]
- Chomistek AK, Chiuve SE, Eliassen AH, Mukamal KJ, Willett WC, Rimm EB. Healthy lifestyle in the primordial prevention of 65 cardiovascular disease among young women. J Am Coll Cardiol 2015; 65: 43-51 [PMID: 25572509 DOI: 10.1016/j.jacc.2014.10.024]
- Kunutsor SK, Spee JM, Kieneker LM, Gansevoort RT, Dullaart RPF, Voerman AJ, Touw DJ, Bakker SJL. Self-Reported Smoking, Urine 66 Cotinine, and Risk of Cardiovascular Disease: Findings From the PREVEND (Prevention of Renal and Vascular End-Stage Disease) Prospective Cohort Study. J Am Heart Assoc 2018; 7 [PMID: 29720504 DOI: 10.1161/JAHA.118.008726]
- 67 Carter BD, Abnet CC, Feskanich D, Freedman ND, Hartge P, Lewis CE, Ockene JK, Prentice RL, Speizer FE, Thun MJ, Jacobs EJ. Smoking and mortality--beyond established causes. N Engl J Med 2015; 372: 631-640 [PMID: 25671255 DOI: 10.1056/NEJMsa1407211]
- Kabat GC, Kim MY, Manson JE, Lessin L, Lin J, Wassertheil-Smoller S, Rohan TE. White Blood Cell Count and Total and Cause-Specific 68 Mortality in the Women's Health Initiative. Am J Epidemiol 2017; 186: 63-72 [PMID: 28369251 DOI: 10.1093/aje/kww226]
- Batty GD, Shipley M, Smith GD, Kivimaki M. Long term risk factors for coronary heart disease and stroke: influence of duration of follow-up 69 over four decades of mortality surveillance. Eur J Prev Cardiol 2015; 22: 1139-1145 [PMID: 25183695 DOI: 10.1177/2047487314547659]
- Peters SAE, Carcel C, Millett ERC, Woodward M. Sex differences in the association between major risk factors and the risk of stroke in the 70 UK Biobank cohort study. Neurology 2020; 95: e2715-e2726 [PMID: 33067404 DOI: 10.1212/WNL.000000000010982]
- Manuel DG, Tuna M, Perez R, Tanuseputro P, Hennessy D, Bennett C, Rosella L, Sanmartin C, van Walraven C, Tu JV. Predicting Stroke 71 Risk Based on Health Behaviours: Development of the Stroke Population Risk Tool (SPoRT). PLoS One 2015; 10: e0143342 [PMID: 26637172 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0143342]
- Trajkova S, d'Errico A, Ricceri F, Fasanelli F, Pala V, Agnoli C, Tumino R, Frasca G, Masala G, Saieva C, Chiodini P, Mattiello A, Sacerdote 72 C, Panico S. Impact of preventable risk factors on stroke in the EPICOR study: does gender matter? Int J Public Health 2017; 62: 775-786 [PMID: 28643029 DOI: 10.1007/s00038-017-0993-2]
- Amiano P, Chamosa S, Etxezarreta N, Arriola L, Sánchez MJ, Ardanaz E, Molina-Montes E, Chirlaque MD, Moreno-Iribas C, Huerta JM, 73 Egües N, Navarro C, Requena M, Quirós JR, Fonseca-Nunes A, Jakszyn P, González CA, Dorronsoro M. Unprocessed red meat and processed meat consumption and risk of stroke in the Spanish cohort of the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition (EPIC). Eur J Clin Nutr 2016; 70: 313-319 [PMID: 26419196 DOI: 10.1038/ejcn.2015.150]
- Oshunbade AA, Yimer WK, Valle KA, Clark D 3rd, Kamimura D, White WB, DeFilippis AP, Blaha MJ, Benjamin EJ, O'Brien EC, Mentz 74 RJ, Fox ER, O'Mara CS, Butler J, Correa A, Hall ME. Cigarette Smoking and Incident Stroke in Blacks of the Jackson Heart Study. J Am Heart Assoc 2020; 9: e014990 [PMID: 32517526 DOI: 10.1161/JAHA.119.014990]
- 75 Abe SK, Saito E, Sawada N, Tsugane S, Ito H, Lin Y, Tamakoshi A, Sado J, Kitamura Y, Sugawara Y, Tsuji I, Nagata C, Sadakane A, Shimazu T, Mizoue T, Matsuo K, Naito M, Tanaka K, Inoue M; Research Group for the Development and Evaluation of Cancer Prevention Strategies in Japan. Coffee consumption and mortality in Japanese men and women: A pooled analysis of eight population-based cohort studies in Japan (Japan Cohort Consortium). Prev Med 2019; 123: 270-277 [PMID: 30951734 DOI: 10.1016/j.ypmed.2019.04.002]
- Li H, Fagerberg B, Sallsten G, Borné Y, Hedblad B, Engström G, Barregard L, Andersson EM. Smoking-induced risk of future cardiovascular 76 disease is partly mediated by cadmium in tobacco: Malmö Diet and Cancer Cohort Study. Environ Health 2019; 18: 56 [PMID: 31200698 DOI: 10.1186/s12940-019-0495-1]
- Rissanen I, Oura P, Paananen M, Miettunen J, Geerlings MI. Smoking trajectories and risk of stroke until age of 50 years The Northern 77 Finland Birth Cohort 1966. PLoS One 2019; 14: e0225909 [PMID: 31846462 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0225909]
- 78 Corrigendum to "Contemporary Associations of Exclusive Cigarette, Cigar, Pipe, and Smokeless Tobacco Use With Overall and Cause-Specific Mortality in the United States". JNCI Cancer Spectr 2020; 4: pkz105 [PMID: 32025628 DOI: 10.1093/jncics/pkz105]
- 79 Qin W, Magnussen CG, Li S, Steffen LM, Xi B, Zhao M. Light Cigarette Smoking Increases Risk of All-Cause and Cause-Specific Mortality: Findings from the NHIS Cohort Study. Int J Environ Res Public Health 2020; 17 [PMID: 32679883 DOI: 10.3390/ijerph17145122]
- Rodu B, Plurphanswat N. Mortality among male smokers and smokeless tobacco users in the USA. Harm Reduct J 2019; 16: 50 [PMID: 80 31429765 DOI: 10.1186/s12954-019-0321-7]
- Nash SH, Liao LM, Harris TB, Freedman ND. Cigarette Smoking and Mortality in Adults Aged 70 Years and Older: Results From the NIH-81 AARP Cohort. Am J Prev Med 2017; 52: 276-283 [PMID: 27914770 DOI: 10.1016/j.amepre.2016.09.036]



Lee PN et al. Smoking and vascular disease meta-analyses

- Christensen CH, Rostron B, Cosgrove C, Altekruse SF, Hartman AM, Gibson JT, Apelberg B, Inoue-Choi M, Freedman ND. Association of 82 Cigarette, Cigar, and Pipe Use With Mortality Risk in the US Population. JAMA Intern Med 2018; 178: 469-476 [PMID: 29459935 DOI: 10.1001/jamainternmed.2017.8625]
- Murakami K, Asayama K, Satoh M, Inoue R, Tsubota-Utsugi M, Hosaka M, Matsuda A, Nomura K, Murakami T, Kikuya M, Metoki H, Imai 83 Y, Ohkubo T. Risk Factors for Stroke among Young-Old and Old-Old Community-Dwelling Adults in Japan: The Ohasama Study. J Atheroscler Thromb 2017; 24: 290-300 [PMID: 27487854 DOI: 10.5551/jat.35766]
- Munro HM, Tarone RE, Wang TJ, Blot WJ. Menthol and Nonmenthol Cigarette Smoking: All-Cause Deaths, Cardiovascular Disease Deaths, 84 and Other Causes of Death Among Blacks and Whites. Circulation 2016; 133: 1861-1866 [PMID: 27022064 DOI: 10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.115.020536]





Published by Baishideng Publishing Group Inc 7041 Koll Center Parkway, Suite 160, Pleasanton, CA 94566, USA Telephone: +1-925-3991568 E-mail: bpgoffice@wjgnet.com Help Desk: https://www.f6publishing.com/helpdesk https://www.wjgnet.com

